

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

210

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 210

Ninth Cavalry, A - F1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

9

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216316

2 8216317

3 8216318

4 8216319

5 8216320

6 8216321

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See also

(Formerly Borrows Battalion)
Field & Staff, 9 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Kalla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Bowens Batt)
Field & Staff, 9 Missouri *Can*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Jacksonport-Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

(3576)

W. H. Wright

Copyright.

(Bowens Batt)
Field & Staff, 9 Missouri Can

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 11th May Apr, 1862,

shows station,

In the Field Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion was engaged
at the Battle of Pea Ridge
Ark, fought March 6-7-8
8. On the 7 acted under
acting Brig Gen Carr per
Orders of Maj Gen Curtis
supporting the 14 Iowa &
24 Mo with two of the
Mountain Howitzers at-
tached to this Battalion
Loss one man killed

W. S. Wright

(Bovens Batt)
Field & Staff, 9 Missouri Cav-

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station,

In the Field

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

On the 3 Jan 62 per Order Gen
Curtis marched with 2 days
rations in Haverock to
join Maj Wright's Command
at Lebanon. Arrived there on
the 6, distance 50 miles. Left
Lebanon on the 8 with prisoners
for Rolla. Reached there the
14, distance 70 miles. Lt Col
Leah Stephens per Order Gen
Curtis took charge of 14 Mounted
Hemlockers which are still
with the Command. Left Rolla
the 25 as body guard to Genl
Curtis. Arrived at Lebanon the
29, on the day previous sent
detachment of men under Lt
Kendall to Lewis Creek to guard
the Ferry Boat for Col Davis to
cross the Craig River on the (over)

W Wright

MAR. 27

8216318

416870

On the 1st Feb. marched with
the army towards Springfield
On the 2 the command was
ordered to the front - to dis-
perse a heavy battery of the
Rebels fired iron shells &
drove them from their posi-
tion, I reached Springfield
14 took the advance camp
in sight of Rebel camp, threw
Ten shells into it - causing
much iron and confusion to
the Enemy, captured 20 pris-
oners to day and among them
the notorious "General"
Sheridan who was at the front
several times in this battle, much
by the aid of the Union
troops with the aid of
the force of the Union
troops a heavy engagement of
the enemy at Fort Hill which in
which the Union was victorious
in the day's fight.

2nd Regt
Field & Staff, 2nd Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *the 1st*, 186 ,

shows station,

Camp Saline Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 15 men
and two gun officers composed
of 25 men of Co. A, 25 of Co. B,
25 of Co. C and 25 of Co.
"D" marched per order of the
Major General to Saline
Missouri on the morning
of the 2nd instant. In the
fore day the command was
attacked by a force of rebels
estimated at 200. After a
desperate fight the enemy
was repulsed with a loss
of thirty killed & wounded.
The loss on our side was
three killed, three died of
wounds, and four
fractured.

(Brown Bull)

Field & Staff, Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1861,

shows station,

On March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left - Rolla Mo. Oct - 12 under
Command of Col. Brig. Gen.
Pyron, to Indian Territory
passed a commissary first
of the train at a place
known by the name of
Hot Springs, continuing the
march the same day reach-
ing Indian Creek, Oct - 15.
Left Indian Creek Oct - 22
reaching Springfield Mo.
Oct - 29.

W. H. Wright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 9 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216322	2
2	8216323	3
3	8216324	4
4	8216325	5
5	8216326	6
6	8216327	7
7	8216328	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

A Co., *9* Missouri *Carahy*.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct., 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Emerson near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Fitch

A Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.,

shows station of company,

Holmes Ark

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd day of July 1862 we left
Jacksonport for Camden & arrived the
9th. On the 11th left that point for Helena which
place the Command, each on the 13th. On the
12th a Det. ch. of the command on expedition
to Grand Landing after destroying a large
No. of flat & ships & capturing a large
No. of arms. returned to camp on the 20th.
On the 28th a Det. ch. of 13 men &
two Howitzers made a scout to
Benton Ark & returned on the
30th. On the 15th of August a Det. ch. of
two Howitzers & twenty men togeth-
er with Det. chs. from the various Com-
panies went on a reconnaissance to-
wards Vicksburg & Yazoo River
Capturing a Steam Boat with arms
destroying a Battery of six pieces.
also a flat on the river & several other boats.
(over)

A. A. Fitch

MAR. 27

8216327

1891*

Engaged the Enemy at Bolivar Miss.
Killing them with a loss of one man
(John Riley) Killed & Two Wounded
Sergt. Freese & Mc Clean, Retd.
to Camp Aug. 27. Aug. 28th Escort
of Twenty four men & Two Horses
furnished to Maj. Genl. Curtis
29th detail of Twelve men & one
Burr sent to Little Rock with
a flag of truce remainder of
Company in Camp at Keelha
Ark. Edwin M. Emerson,
Lieut Col. Co. Comdg. Co.

20
A Co., *9* Missouri *Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Fitch

A Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,
shows station of company,

On March.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the Thursday of January 1862 the
Company with the Battalion under the command
of Maj. Cowan in accordance with orders of Genl.
Sustis left Salem where they were then sta-
tioned without transportation and with two
days' rations for Lebanon to join com-
mand of Maj. Wright. After a tedious
march of three days we arrived at
that place and 2 days after were
ordered to Rolla. at which place we
went into Camp until the 22nd day of
January 1862. when 4 Mountain How-
itzers were placed in its charge
and on the 26th inst. left Rolla for
Springfield to attack the Rebels
under Genl. Price. Arrived at Leb-
anon Feb. 1st 1862. Left Lebanon
Feb. 10th Arrived at Marshfield at
the Rebels on the 12th. On the 13th engaged
(over)

S. A. Fitch.

MAR. 27

8216325

#16815

a party of the enemy 8 miles
from Springfield throwing a
few shells into them when they
left the same day engaged another
party with one gun which
resulted in the retreat of
the Rebels in this engagement
one man Isaac Leary was
severely wounded. From this
date to the close of the month
we were constantly in
the advance of the Army
coming up and engaging
with the enemy nearly
the close of each day.

John W. Stephens
Capt. Comdg. Co.

A. Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Salem.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. under com-
mand of Lieut. Brewster
marched with Maj. W. D.
Brown to Salem and on
the morning of the 3^d day
of Dec. sustained a night
attack of the Rebels under
Col. T. C. Turner and
lost of twenty men in a
house used as a capture
all with the exception of 14
men were killed or wounded
others of the Co. were engaged
in the fight & behaved ad-
mirably & to my entire sat-
isfaction. By the assistance
of the other Companies the
Rebels were repulsed with
great loss.

Wm. L. King

A. Co., 9th Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

On march

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Rolla
Mo. Oct. 10th 1861 under order
of Genl J. C. Fryman to join
Expedition under Genl Tre-
ment Oct. 13th engaged the
enemy at west of the Mo.
with success without loss
and on following day re-
med march to New York
and thence to Springfield
Mo. Distance travelled
236 miles.

Heating

A. Co., 9" Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 To Aug 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Rolla Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B

Co.,

9

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216329	■
2	8216330	■
3	8216331	■
4	8216332	■
5	8216333	■
6	8216334	■
7	8216335	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also

B Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Bks. St. Louis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

RECORD OF EVENTS.

October 2 Received orders
to go to St. Louis, Mo. and
start on the evening of the
3 on board Steamboat A.
McGlowell and arrived
at St. Louis the 7 and went
into camp at Camp Jack-
son. On the 8 in the
10 Ordered to Benton Bar-
acker went into camp
same day. Oct. 24 Ordered
on a scout After Night
went into the Country
About Thirteen miles
took two Prisoners and
three Horses and returned
to camp same day.

Scherich

B Co., 4 Missouri Cavalry
(Bouvier, Bath, Co., Mo.)

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Helena Ark.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Ark July 1 started
for Augusta arrived there July
5 left there July 7 arrived
at Clarendon July 10 started
from July 12 Arriving at
Helena Ark. July 14 distance
Marched 170 ms. Lieut Curry
with Company ordered on
board White Cloud to scout
down river distance traveled
850 ms. Lieut Curry with
rest of Company distance
traveled 31 July 27 the under
Commanded Sergt Reed went
on scout to Trenton distance
returned 30 distance marched
48 ms. whose distance marched
traveled by the Company during
the month 602 ms.

Scherich

B Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry
1st Batt. Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Jackson Ark May 1 on
route for Halesville Ark. Arrived
May 3 Ordered to take charge of
Reussys ferry. And in doing so
took a party of nine men one of
a one Lt. and was fired upon
by a party of Polk men
and after a short skirmish dis-
persed them killing three of their
number. May 4 2 platoons for
little Red river with Gen.
Curtis. May 26 returned to
Batesville. On 28 a large force
of scout south side white river
succeeded in scattering a party
of rebels capturing 60 arms
& 25 prisoners returned to
Batesville from & a detachment
of this company mustered

Scherich

MAR. 27

8216333

416810

Command of Lt. Curry ordered
to Jacksonport to reconnoiter
June 8 Lt. Curry & twenty
men ordered out for five
days to protect telegraph
cable from Smithville to
Platesville. June 8 Sgt. Ross
with 24 men ^{under} Capt. Williams
ordered to Jacksonport
with 9 All. Cav. June 12 had
skirmish with the enemy
five miles below Jacksonport
in which the enemy were re-
pulsed. June 16 Co. ordered to
Fairview to remain June 24
ordered to Jacksonport. June 30
ordered out with two days
rations.
Distance traveled 390 miles

B Co., 7 Missouri Cavalry
(Bowen's Battery, 1st Regt.)

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was in the Peabridge fight
as part of Genl. Curtis's command. A
Scouting party under Lt. Curry
arrested the Notorious Capt. Flint
and 12 of his men destroying 16 of
his guns. The party were then
sent to Licking Creek. This
Co. under the command of J. Dick-
inson all being under the com-
mand of Lt. Col. W. Connelley, went
to White River, Ark. and helped
to destroy the Salt Lake train
& works belonging to the rebels.
They then went to Little Ferry
in Ark. discharging 3 companies of
rebels left there to guard the place
killing 2 of the rebels. The Co. then
joined their Command after an absence
of 14 days having traveled in the month of
April 287 miles.

Acherich

B Co., 9 Missouri Cav
Brewer Bottom Mo Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hallack Ark.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2d of Jan 1862 received
orders from Brig Genl Curtis of
Saline Mo March to Lebanon to join
Major Wrights Command. took up the
line of march on the 3d arrived at
Lebanon on the 6th distance marched
80 miles. Left Lebanon on the 8th in
charge of Prisoners for Rolla on the
10th we left Rolla as body guard to Gen
Curtis arrived at Lebanon on the 29th
distance marched 70 miles on the 1st
of Feb we took up the line of march for
Springfield via Marshfield on the 12th
this Command was ordered to the front to
disperse a heavy picket force of the rebels
we fired & then amongst them they fled.
We reached Springfield the enemy had
evacuated the place the preceding
night on the 14th we took up the
line,

E. H. Moore

MAR. 27

8216331

416370

advance. About dusk we came
in sight of the enemys camp
throwing tin shell into them
doing considerable damage.
during the day we took 30 prison-
ers, amongst that number was
the notorious Tom Freeman,
on the 15th we was engaged
in a skirmish with the rebel
forces after one hour fighting
they retreated leaving quite a num-
ber dead & wounded on the field
on the 17th we marched to Orange Spr-
ings. At the where we went into
Camp, (Camp Hallack Oaks)

B Co., 9 Missouri Cav
Co B Downes Batta, 13 Ill vols

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Salem Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 115 men
composed of 28 men of Co A
28 men of Co B, 25 men of Co C,
& 40 men of Co D. Marched
per order Gen. Sherman
Aug 2/61. to Salem Mo. On
the morning of the 3^d about
an hour before day the com-
mand was attacked by a
band of rebels estimated at
300. After a desperate fight
the enemy were repulsed
with a loss of thirty (30) killed
& wounded. The loss on our
side was three killed three
died of wounds subsequently
& 14 wounded.

E. H. Moore

Ings Co., 9 Missouri Car
13 Reg Illinois Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 186/.

shows station of company,

Camp Rolla Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

E. H. Moore

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 9 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216336	2
2	8216337	3
3	8216338	4
4	8216339	5
5	8216340	6
6	8216341	7
7	8216342	8
8	8216343	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

6 Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. , 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Helena, Ark. for
St. Louis Oct. 2, 1862 ar-
riving Oct. 8. Camped
at Benton Barracks
till Oct. 20 when were
removed to Rolla.

Mr. J. Anderson.

C Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena, Ark.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from Batesville
June 28. Camped at Jack-
sonport Ark. 25 miles.
Marched from Jacksonport
to Augusta July 2nd. Thence
to Clarendon and Helena
distance 140 miles -
a reconnoitering tour
down the Miss. river
to Sainssee Landing
340 miles - two south
to Trenton 80 miles -
also on the 16 August
went under command of
Lt. Col. Bowen down
the Miss. river opposite
Vicksburg distance 600.
during the trip engaged
the enemy at Milkins
(over)

H. W. Reed.

MAR. 27

8216342

41687

Bend in Lou. 18th. inst.
- At Greenville, Miss.
25th. And at - and at
Bolivar 26th. Aug. routing
the enemy at each place,
returned to camp on
the 27th. Distance traversed
1180 miles.

D. W. Ballou 1st. Lt.

Comd'g Co.

(Bowen's Battery.)

L Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Salem, Ark. Apr. 30.
en route for Batesville, Ark. arrived
there May 3. Camping - '9
started for Little Red River with
Genl Curtis, returned to Batesville
on the 26. May 28 started on scout
up S. side of White River - success-
ed in dispersing guerilla Band
capturing horses, arms, flags &c.
- June 1 returned to Batesville
June 8 detachment of Co. under
Lieut. Ballou left for Jacksonport
with detachments from other Cos.
of Battery. Skirmish on 12 below
Jacksonport none of Battery injured.
May 16 detachment of Co. with other
Cavalry made a "feint" towards
Searcy, Ark. S. side White River -
returned on 17 inst. June 24
(over)

W. J. Andrews.

MAR. 27

8216341

1891

left Batesville for Jacksonport
reached destination on 25, 26
started on scout returning on
27. Since which time we
have been in camp, on bank
of White River. Distance
travelled 340 miles.

(Bowen's Batten.)
Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2 of march broke camp at Oage Spring, and marched to Cross Hollows - dist. 4 miles - on the night of the 5 broke camp and marched to Sugar Creek passed the night in making arrangements for a fight and engaged the enemy on the 7 & 8 insts during the Battle of Pea Ridge acted as a support to the 4 mountain Howitzers belonging to our Battalion leaving none of the company killed or wounded on the 9 - and marched to Bentonville engaged the enemy's rear and returned - dist. 36 miles - on the 13 to Sugar Creek dist. 30 miles on the 19 to Hittsville - dist. 20 miles on the 5 of April to Cassville then to Helena J. Smith, Pea Creek, Ark.

M. D. Andrews.

MAR. 27

8216340

#16814

North Fork of White River, West Plains,
and on the 30th inst camped at
Salem, Ark. having marched
223 miles - on bad roads -
and most of the time through
Rain, whole Det. marched in
two months 283 miles. The
Company acting with the Batter.
who were in the Capacity of Body
Guard to Gen. Cooke and as
support to Howitzers Battery.

(Brown's Battn.)
C Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battn. left Salem Mo. Jan. 3, 1862 for Lebanon to effect conjunction with Maj Wright supposing rebels to be in force there. Finding no truth in report returned to Rolla Jan. 13. Started from Rolla with balance of Battn. as escort to Genl. Curtis Jan. 20 arriving at Gasconade River this company was detached to escort commissary train by another route camped at Little Piney River 3 days awaiting train arrived at Lebanon Mo. Feb. 5. Left Lebanon en route for Springfield Feb. 10 arriving there on 11 with only slight resistance from pickets. Finding the train commated on Feb. 14 started in pursuit finding him encamped at Grand Gulf on same evening the howitzers Attd. to our Battn were very effective in clearing over.

R. D. Anderson.

MAR. 27

8216339

418914

them had it not been for which the whole batch of them might have been "bagged". We pursued them into Ark. having occasional daily skirmishes in which the howitzers played a prominent part. at Sugar Creek, Ark. quite a skirmish ensued resulting in rebels retiring from thence. We proceeded to attack them at "Cross Hollows" where they were fortified and with force of 25-000. On arrival found the place evacuated. Batta. encamped at Sage Springs with Genl. Curtis remaining there until close of the month distance travelled 357 miles.

C Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, and Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Salem, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last mustering
marched from Springfield
to Rolla, Mo. 122 miles
under command of Col.
J. B. Wyman. On the 30th
Nov. a part of the com-
pany under Capt. Ben-
ten, as a part of the
detachment under Maj.
Bowen marched to Salem
where on the 3rd. Dec.
had a night action
with a part of rebels
under Cols. Freeman and
Turner, in which the
rebels were repulsed
with loss on both sides.
And in which two
men were wounded
(over)

N. W. Reed

MAR. 27

8216338

16314

of this company.
The day following
the fight, reinforcements
were received, and the
enemy pursued to near
the Arkansas line, in
all a distance of 150
miles.

F. W. Benteen, Capt.

6

Co.,

9

Missouri

Cav.

Company Muster Roll
for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861,

for,

shows station of company.

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. W. Reed

C Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

On March.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from
Rolla, Mo. under orders
to effect a junction
with expedition of Gen.
Fremont October 10th

Oct. 13th. engaged the
enemy at Mt. Glaze
and on the following
day marched to Lin
coln and thence to
Springfield, Mo.

A. M. Reed

5
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D

Co.,

9

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216344	2
2	8216345	3
3	8216346	4
4	8216347	5
5	8216348	6
6	8216349	7
7	8216350	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

L Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Helena Oct. 4. 1862.
On board Steamers En-
ma & McDowell bound
for St. Louis Mo. Arrived
at St. Louis Oct. 10, 62. Camp-
ed at "Camp Gamble" Remained
to Camp Benton Oct. 10, 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. J. Walker

9. Cav. No.
10 Co., 10th Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

"Subsequently became Co. B. 9."
Missouri, Cav.

J. Walker

D Co., 9 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from Salina
Ark. on May 6 by forced marches
to Batesville Ark. arriving there on 5th
inst. 24. With detachment of 15
men from headquarters joined command on
15th inst. Marched from Batesville on
18th inst. crossed White River & camped
on Coons Creek. Marched from there
on after noon of 22nd inst. and camped
at Red River on evening of 22nd inst.
Marched from Red River on morning
of 23rd inst. and arrived at Batesville
on 26th inst. On 28th Co. 34 inst. with 25 men
marched with detachment of Battalion
on south up White River. At day broke
more attacked a camp of the enemy
routing them. taking 22 prisoners
20 horses and a quantity of arms &
Camp Equipage. Returned to Camp on
(over)

J. Walker

MAR. 27

8216348

1891*

31st inst. Distance marched 40-84 & 74 miles. Total for month 194 miles. On the 1st of June Lt. Flint detached from Co. and ordered on duty as A. M. of the Battalion. On 3rd inst. Detachment of 76 men (15 of Co. D. under Sargt Miller) under Capt. Williams ordered to report to Genl. Benton at Jacksonport. Returned to camp on 5th inst. On 8th inst. Same command ordered to report to same place. On 10th ordered to report to Col. Brackett & camped on White & Black rivers near Jacksonport. On 12th inst. Capt. Williams with his command & 4th Co. of 9th Ill. Cav. under Col. Brackett, had an engagement with the enemy at Waddell's farm. Enemy routed. Our loss 10 wounded & one taken prisoner. Rebel loss 27 killed & wounded & taken prisoners. Returned to Black river & camped at Simsells Ferry on 17th inst. On 20th inst. joined command at Jacksonport. It having left Batesville on the 25th & camped at Jacksonport on the 26th inst. On 26th inst. Lt. Crabtree with 14 men left Batesville on scout to Red river with parts of Co. A. & B. under Maj. Bowen. Returned to camp on 28th inst. On 27th inst. Lt. Crabtree with 25 men joined detachment from Cos. A. B. & C. & went on scout in advance of Genl. Steele's Division. Returned to camp on 28th inst.

10 Co., 7 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salerno Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d of March broke camp at Oregon Springs & moved to Cross Hollows Ark. 4 miles. On the night of the 5th inst. broke camp & moved to Sugar Creek. Passed 6th inst. in making arrangements to fight & engaged the enemy on 7th & 8th. On the 8th pursued the rebels three miles up Cross Timbers, taking a number of prisoners & burning a house. Joseph W. Roberts (Private) killed on the 8th inst. During the battle of Pea Ridge, Co. acted as reinforcements to Genl. Curtis, leaving on 9th inst. & marched to Bentonville & returned. Engaged the enemy's rear at Bentonville. Dist. marched, 36 miles. On 12th inst. moved to Sugar Creek. Dist. 8 miles. On

J. Walker

MAR. 27

8216347

1891

19th inst. to Kitterville. Dist. 20
Miles. On the 5th of April moved
from Kitterville to Cassville, then
to Galena, Conzoth, near Gray,
North Fork of White River, West
Clains & on the 30th inst. to
Camped in Saline Ark. Mar-
ching Marched 223 miles over
bad roads & most of the time
through the rain. whole
distance marched in the
two months 283 miles. The Co
acting most of the time as
escort to General Cantio. On
the 9th of March, 9th Flint
with detachment of 30 men
attacked a party of rebels about
50 strong at Mountain Grove
Mo. under Col. Gamewell, killing
16, wounding 7, & taking 18 prisoners
among the number Col. Campbell
Our loss two slightly wounded.

○ ○

9th Cav Battⁿ. Mo.
H Co., Brown Missouri Cav^y

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,
shows station of company,

Capt. Hallick Long Spring Benton Co. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3rd Jan. sent sick & transportation to Rolla and marched with Battalion to Lebanon. Arrived there on 6th inst. Distance 80 miles. Left Lebanon on 8th inst. & marched to Rolla, by way of Waynesville. Arrived there 10th inst. Distance 10 miles. Remained at Rolla until 2nd inst. On 10th inst. 25 Cavalry went to Lebanon with 20 men and recovered 2 mules. Left there on the 3rd for want of transportation. On 26th inst. left Rolla as 1st Cavalry guard. At junction of river took 27 mules and provisions & on 29th inst. turned them over to Co. B. Arrived at Lebanon on 31st inst. Distance 70 miles.
FROM SECOND AMITON'S ROLL. (over)

J. Walker

MAR. 27

8216346

01891*

On 27th inst. Th. Grantee with 20 men went to Lion Creek to hold ferry boat until the arrival of Genl Davis. Returned to Company on 8th inst. Company left Lebanon on 10th inst. Marched to Marchfield. Tenn. Slink with details of 30 men left there to guard mills. on 13th inst. Marched to Springfield. Distance 55 miles. On 14th inst. left Springfield in pursuit of Genl Price & followed him to Sugar Creek Ark. where we camped on 17th inst. Engaged his rear guard every day from leaving Marchfield. Distance 88 miles. On 19th inst. Marched to Osage Springs. 10 miles. Private Nichol as Nicely wounded on 17th inst. at Richville Mo. & left there.

Subsequently became Co. A, 9th Missouri Cav.

L Co., 7 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Springfield on the 11th
of November and marched to
Rolla and camped on 11th of
Nov, distance marched, 125
miles. A detachment of 20 men
under Capt. Williams & 40 others
with detachments from other com-
panies all under Major Lawrence,
left Rolla on the 20th of November,
on Jan 1st camped at Delmar and
out scouting party under Lt. Flint,
On the morning of 3rd of December
about 2 o'clock was attacked by
a party of rebels under Col. Brown
& Thomas, at that time on quan-
tary of 200, the company was
momentarily overpowered by cannon
fire to their aid. The rebels
were completely routed and
(over)

J. Walker

MAR. 27

8216345

018910

driven back. Present in action,
1 Com. officer, 3 sergeants, and 12
privates. Total 16 men. My
loss was three men wounded
two horses killed and six wound-
ed, four of which have since
died. On the 5th of December
with the Bat. under Major
Bowen left Salem for road
in Connecticut Hills in pursuit
of Col. Tammam, returned to
Salem on the 10th.

D Co., 9 Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 10 to 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Springfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Rolla on
the 23rd of Oct. and marched
to Springfield via Bolivar
as guard to a Gen. inary
Train. Arrived at Spring
field Oct. 27." Distance
marched 150 Miles.

J. Walper

6

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 9 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216351	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 9 Regt Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Wasson

7
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *9* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216352	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"F" Co., *9* Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Reuben

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

9 Co., 9 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216353	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also _____

5 Co., 9 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. H. Moore

Abbott, George L.

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214940	26
2	82151009	27
3	8215079	28
4	8215151	29
5	8215227	30
6	8215314	31
7	8215398	32
8	36663820	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

^x
Geo W L Abbott

Bouemb Patton mo loan

Br, Co. L, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent left at
Rolla mo on duty

with sick Jan 16 to 27

Feb March 1862. absent on

detached service on the

road to Rolla.

May to Sept 1862. absent on

detached service as orderly

to Gen Curtis Hd Qrs

Army of the S W.

was loaned Abbott.

Book mark

Sumner

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Abbott
Oct, Co. 20, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
Private Horse.
For 4 months

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Warner

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Abbott

D., Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached
service at head quarters

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Abbott

Pt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service as orderly at
Head Quarters

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

J. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Abbott
Pvt., Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walter
Coppied

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Abbott

Pt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Abbott

Plt, Co. H, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Abbott

Co. D, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*6*.

Where *Jefferson Ill*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186*6*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(268d)

J. Walker

Copyist

Achen, Conrad

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Achenbach Herman*

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212558	25
2	8214134	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also.

11 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Lichenbach

Priv, Co. 13, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

CY

9 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Schunbach

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9th Iowa Batt* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis 10th Mo Sep 29 1862.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Seller*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. E. Ewing

Freemonts Body Guard

Achenbach, Herman

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Herman Ustenbach* age *21*, occupation *Card*
born in *Saint Louis*, presented by *Capt. J. H. Stephens*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE

REMARKS:

Horace Kneill M. D.

Asst. Surgeon 8th Mo. Cav. Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Ackenbach, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty one years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
 The 15th day of September 1862

Witness:

John P. Carter

No. 4 - 36

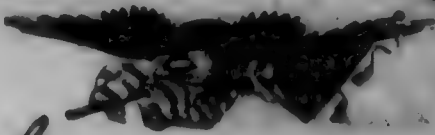
No. _____

Herman Ackenbach
 Enlisted at Saint Louis
September 1862
 By Capt J W Elphinstone
1st Regiment of Cavalry
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 _____; that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *Herman Achtenbach* born in *Saint Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Old* years, and by
occupation a *Black* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Sept 6* day of *September* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Herman Achtenbach* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Herman Achtenbach.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis Mo*
this *6th* day of *September* 18 *62*
Before *Liberty W. White*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Newell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Herman Achtenbach* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes* *100 mm* *hair*, *Thin* complexion, is *Five feet* *Two* inches high.

Frederick Stephens Capt
Drum Major
Recruiting Officer.

Approved

+ ¹²
Acker, Conrad

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212561	28
2	8215396	29
3	8244204	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Archer

Out, Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis,
Mo. Nov. 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Acker
Oct, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(255)

J. Walker
Coppied.

18 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Schen

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Bowens Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 29 1862.

Where born *Laurel Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *Churn maker*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McMurry

9 Mo Cav

Achen, Conrad

9 Reg't Mo Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Achen
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability; by sentence of a court martial, or by order of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis
 The 10th day of September

Witness my hand and seal of office this 10th day of September 1861

Discharged 18
 Reg't of 1st
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Enlisted at Saint Louis
September 18
 By Capt Stephen
Brown Regiment of Cavalry

No. 68

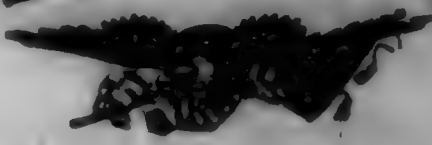
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Conrad Achen
 of Saint Louis
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Conrad Acker* born in *Stellenacker*
in the State of *Baden Baden* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by
occupation a *Schoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fifth* day of *September* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be, established by law. And I, *Conrad Acker* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *5th* day of *Sept* 18 *62*
Witness *Henry Frank*

Conrad Acker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Cunningham
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Conrad Acker* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. H. Stephens, Co. A
Capt. Porter Co. Rec. Off. Recruiting Officer.

*Approved
Adj. Gen. S. M. Cox*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Gottfried Cickel*
 born in *Baden Baden*, presented by *age 42, occupation Shoemaker*
Capt John H Stephens

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Y*
 When, and of what diseases? *1856. Ague & fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Y. vac'd*

Head.
 Ears.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE *Sept 8th 1862*
 RENDEZVOUS *St Louis Mo*

J. B. Leavison
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Adams, David

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216308	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Devide Adams
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This Co. was distributed among
the Cos of the 107th Cav.

Book mark Absent; not mustered.

A W Allen

Adams John W.

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215485	26
2	8215588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John W Adams

Sergeant, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

21 | 9 Cav. | Mo.
John W Adams
Adj't, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.
Present or absent. * see remarks

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
working train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* Name borne in column
of names present with
those drawn through it.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 20 Missouri
Cavalry in December, 1862

Book mark:

Wasson
Clerk

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John W Adams

Sgt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. * See remarks

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
escorting train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name borne in columns
of names present with
line drawn through it.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Adams

✓ 15
Addison, Edward
Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 2 6 4 2	2
2	8 2 1 4 8 4 2	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Addison

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 (Bowen's Batt) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 24, 1862

Where born Kentucky

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

McQuay

(339) Copyd.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Addison

Put, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Addison Edward

9 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9 C
10 C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward Addison*

desiring to ENLIST in the
Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*

this *1st* day of *September*

Witness: *Rev. J. B. [illegible]*

Edward Addison
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 1862
By *Capt. [illegible]*
Barren Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
of _____
Any of the UNITED STATES for the purpose of enlisting in the
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon C. Mo.

I, *Edmond Addison*

born in *Ontario Co*

in the State of *New York*

aged *Twenty six*

years, and by

occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *First* day of *September*

18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

soon discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Edmond Addison* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ypsilanti, Mich*
this *6th* day of *September*
Before *Samuel W. Smith*
Justice of the Peace

Edmond Addison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Sewell M.D.

Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edmond Addison* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Height 5 ft 10 in* eyes *blue* complexion, *fair* feet *medium* inches high.

Charles Stephens Capt. Co. 1st
Corvus Barrows
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Edmond Addison
Sept 6 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Edward Addison*
born in *New York*

age *32*, occupation *Turner*
, presented by *Capt John A. Stephens*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept. 6th 1862*
REMARKS *Dr. Louis*

Horace Sewell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mr. Cor. Inspecting Surgeon.

¹⁶
+ Adkins, Stephen R.

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215503	25
2	8215606	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen R. Adkins

Priv., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen R. Atkins

Sais, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

✓ 17
Aggers, James A. H.
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 2 7 2 5	26
2	8 2 1 2 8 0 9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ogden
(attached to 13th Ill. Inf)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Rolla*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearding

9 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Aggins
Pr., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not home subsequent Roll
of 60

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. L. King

✓
Ailes, William D.

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212726
2 8212804
3 8212893
4 8212971
5 8213049
6 8213119
7 8213184
8 8213256
9 8213346

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Giles
Art., ^[attached to 13 Ill. Inf.] Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Siles

Det. Co. 1, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Pritch
Copyright.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Scales
Plt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Copyist

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. B. Ailes

Plt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Fitch

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Ailes
Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8, Apr. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. Fide

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Ales
*Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Litch

11. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Ellis

Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heuring

11 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Miles

Prvt., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Huntley

11. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Miles

Priv., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ Akers John H.

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215913	26
2	8216019	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Akers

Prov, Co., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beutown Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Skers
Pri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

(255)

E. H. Moore

Copyright.

Akers, John H.

, Co.

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

See 3 Mo Cav.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John H. Adams*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither ~~been~~ discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

No.

Enlisted at

1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *John H. Adams*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 father of *John H. Adams*; that the
 years of age; and I
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

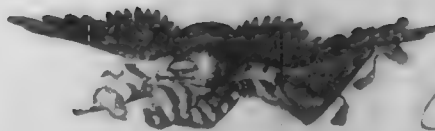
1862

Witness:

Charles S. Williams

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Reed

John H. Atkins, born in Laraine County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years.
and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this First day of October 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John H. Atkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of

October

1862

Before me,

Elijah Perry,

Justice of the Peace

John H. Atkins
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Laylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Atkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown hair, Light
complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John S. Stratton
Lieut. & Recruiting Officer.
Bowen's Cavalry

✓ ²⁰
Albert William
Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213520	25
2	8213610	27
3	8213690	28
4	8213769	29
5	8213843	30
6	8213922	31
7	8213997	32
8	8214066	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William (Chas)

Det., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S R

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

CV | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Albert

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of

horse & equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Richard

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Albert

Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Albert

Pri. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Paul & Gich, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰ for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Chinatti House

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Albert

Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Albert

Pvt, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of
Horse & Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Albert

Pri, Co. *B*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Private not re-mustered in
retained pay from Aug 1st*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Albert

Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861

Where Rolla Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

✓ 21
Allen, Achilles

Co *L*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216209	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *1 Mo. L. Artg.*
added by agent April 1892.

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Archilles Allen
Priv

Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1862

Where St. Genevieve

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Allen, Archilles

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't Mo. Cav

_____, Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____ /	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Declaration of Recruit.

Archibald N. Allen desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 **months** of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *October* 186*2*

Witness:
Archibald N. Allen

No. *1*
Archibald N. Allen
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Oct 10 186*2*
 By *W. D. Brown*
 Regiment of *1st*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *Dec 15 1862*

Twenty five dollars
Bonhonia Four
dollars Premium
Paid Dec 15 1862
J. D. Brown
Capt 11th St. Regt
Missouri

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Archibald N. Allen* is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States** for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
 GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *October* 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Genevieve*

I, *Archibald H. Allen* born in *Callender County*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *1st* day of *October* 186*7*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Archibald*

Allen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Genevieve*
 this *1st* day of *October* 186*7*,
 Before *James M. Brown*

Archibald H. Allen

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Archibald H. Allen*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair*
 complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Lieutenant R. V. Brown.

Recruiting Officer.

✓ ²²
Allen James D

Co *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215702	26
2	82157805	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

9 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Allen

Regt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-4*, 1862.

Where *St-Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Allen
Pat, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

✓ *Allen, James* ²³

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216210	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Mo. L. Arty.
added by me 7/19/21

(4)

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Allen
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Nov 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 186*2*

Where *St. Genevieve*

Period *(3)* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(206)

James Allen

Original

✓ *Allen J. J.* ²⁴

Co *J. J.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215703	25
2	8215806	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse G. Allen

Oct, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-4*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse T. Allen
Port, Co. F

Appears on _____, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(354)

Rosen

Copyright.

Allen, Jesse L.

P, Co. F, Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jesse P. Allen

Privat of Company F

9 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 3, 1862
Invol, & Colch, are refd,
to 2 and 1, Dec 7 1862

Also March 21 1868

Co F 9th Mo Cav became
Co K 10th Mo Cav
December - 1862

asst Adjt Genl

Still

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jesse, P. Allen
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 9
 Arm: Cavalry State: Ala
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 4 Rgt of deceased
Soldiers, Ala.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. D. Under
wood,

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 3, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Roller, Ala.

H. Garrison

Clerk.

124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph F Allen
Private of Company *F*
9th Regiment of *Mo* *Leav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

attested death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James J. Allen* Rank: *Private* Arm: *Revol*
 Company: *A* Regiment: *9th* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty:

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Name of Officer of Allen's company
 in killed in battle of 10th
 no was killed with a 12 10
 couldn't report of death on Roll
 or Return.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Clerk.

J. J. Allen

25
Menger, Frederick
Co, A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private 6 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark.

See also

✓ *Alton Charles* ²⁶

Co *G*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215992	26
2	8216020	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Alton

Pri., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Alton

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

Allen, Charles

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Roll Card

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Interments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

9+11c

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles H. Alton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

1862

Witness:

Charles H. Alton

Charles H. Alton

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

By

Capt. S. D. Dwyer

Enlisted at

No.

Charles H. Alton

Ralla Mo.

August 1st 1862

Alton

Do certify, That I am the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Alfred G. Mearns

I, Charles Allen

in the State of *Connecticut*

and by occupation a *Miner*

enlisted this *1st* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

New York this *1st* day of *August* 1862.

Charles Allen Mayor

Charles Allen Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Taylor Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Allen*

(formerly in the militia), and that he was suitably armed when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark*

complexion is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Alfred G. Mearns

Recruiting Officer.

27
Aman, Louis

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

28
Amman, Lewis

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212560	25
2	8213348	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

f

Book Mark:

✓

See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Aman

Art. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 8 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach. Service*
(Mustered in Sept. 4. 62
at St. Louis, Mo.)

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *✓* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis A. Mun

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *G. (Rowens Det)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton R. K. Mo, Sept 29 1862

Where born *Merima*

Age *22* years; occupation *Barber*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft.—in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Mun

(239) *Copyed.*

Amann, Louis

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9c

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in "Recruit's Manual," pages 113, 116, 117.)

NAME *John Johnson* AGE *22* OCCUPATION *Barber*
 born in *Germany*, presented by *me*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
- When, and of what disease? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had it? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.
 Ears.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Throat.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

no defect

DATE

RESIDENCE:

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dr. J. J. Johnson
at the office of the
at the office of the

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Louis Amann

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty-two years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St. Louis

The United States of America

Louis Amann

Witness:
Marion Jorgens

Discharged

18

Enlisted at

St. Louis

September 9th

18

By Capt. Stephens

Second Regiment of Gen. Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

No. 114

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:



STATE OF *Missouri*
TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *John Amos*
in the State of *Barbadoes*
occupation a *Merchant*
do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted
18 *12*, as a Soldier in the
day of *September*
years, and by
aged *Twenty five*
born in *Germany*

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Amos*
do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *9* day of *Sept* 18*62*
Before *John Amos*
John Amos

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

George Smith M.D.
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Amos*
previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *kept* *his* *hair*, *dark* *complexion*, is *6* *feet* *6* *inches* *high*.
John Amos
Recruiting Officer.

Approved

✓ ²⁹
Anderson, Andrew
Co C, '9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214160	25
2	8214235	26
3	8214322	27
4	8214403	28
5	8243078	29
6	11248-2-1888	30
7	...	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 11248-2-250 (EP) 88

See also

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Anderson
Co. C, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~ equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 31*
by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis

Book mark: *see 11248 D (B) 1258*
July 15 - 89

9 Cows
A. | 10 Cows | 7 Cows.

Andrew Anderson,
Co 6, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11248.2.1888.

~~Adj. O.,
Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 13, 1889.

Discharge Register,
Dept. of War. Anderson
has recommended
for discharge, date of
receipt - Dec. 7, 1861,
cause, "Hypochondriac"
disapproved. Remarks:
Returned to G.O. Rode,
Dec. 7, 1861."

There is no other evi-
dence of discharge
than that shown by
company rolls.

Service alleged in hamali-
dated Batti, 31 & 32nd Mo. Infy
as Andrew C. Anderson,

E. Davidson
Special

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged at
Rolla, November 30th.
1861,

No Muster Roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed,

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Anderson

Priv., Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
for twenty days on ac-
count of sickness since
Oct. 1st / 1861,*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Anderson.

Sgt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Feb. 13/89, 11248, D.
(over)

A. W. Reed.

MAR. 27

8214160

416814

A.S.D. C.B. 88,

✓ 30
Anderson James
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212724	26
2	8212802	27
3	8212894	28
4	8213015	29
5	8240790	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Henderson
attached to 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.
Capt. Stephens Co, Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rollin Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Rollin*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was originally known as Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

9 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Anderson

Priv., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Howling

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson

Pvt., Co. A. { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave
on acct of sickness

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson

Co. D { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
incurred in camp in
Armed for Co. Nov. 17/64

Original Roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

^{James}
John M. Anderson
Pot. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hospital at Rolla
Mo. Oct. 16/62.

* Re in Roll.

Book mark: _____

G. A. Wright
Copyist.

Anderson, James

P, Co. A, 10 Mo. Cav. Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 1

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Anderson

Port

of Company

A

10th

Regiment of

Mo Cary

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Admission
to the hospital

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Anderson Rank: Pvt
 Arm: Army State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Wreck
 Company: A Regiment: 10th

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 19th 1861
 New York Co

REMARKS

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.
 Muster roll of A for
 November & Decr 1861

Muster roll of A dated
 August 5-1861 refers him:
 Died of disease in hospital at
 Fort Mifflin Oct 16-1861
 Killed for Decr 1861. report from
 head of Area one Decr 1-1861

Clerk.

J. G. Stuyvesant

OK-2nd. "A"
H-24-61

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel Anderson

_____ of Company A

10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Bohemia

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 14/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Anderson Rank: Private
 Company: A State: Me. Nature of Casualty: Death
 Regiment: 10th

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Genl. J. V. C. C. C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 19 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Greenwood Co. Me.

REMARKS

Discharged on 10th

OBTAINED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Clerk.

(119)

31
Andrew John L.

Co *E*; 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8215504*

2 *8215607*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L Andrew

Thir, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John L Andrew

John, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: Ser 10185 - A - 96.

Mason

✓ ³² Andrews John

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214938	26
2	8215007	27
3	8215077	28
4	8215149	29
5	8215294	30
6	8244174	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Andrews
Ant. Co. 2^d, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *died in Genl. Hrstt.*
at Kila Mo. May 10/62
of disease.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Andrews

Co. 10, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Rolla*
Mo. May 10. 1862 of
disease

Roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Andrews
Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Rolla Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Andrews
Pt. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Andrews

E, Co. 10, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copied.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Andrews
Cpt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Cot 10 to 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker
(2684) Copyright.

Andrews, John
10 Mo. Cav.
Co. D, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1725

Thos. Andrews

Priv. Sec. 2,

10. Mo. Sav.

Died

May 10/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MILLS

33
Angle, Charles R.
Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8215502

8215605

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R Angle

Join....., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age.....2-1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....Sept 16....., 1862.

Where.....Rolla Mo.

Period.....3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R Angle

Sin, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

✓ ³⁴
Angus John F.

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8212722</i>	26
2	<i>8212800</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *Thelpe's Mo. Inf*

A.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Angeles
(attached to 13 Mo. Inf.)
Capt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23, 1861.*

Where *Rolla.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

W. C. L. H.

9 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Douglas

Plt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not found in subsequent rolls
of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thamling

✓ ³⁵
Angles Noah H.

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212723	2
2	8212801	3
3	8212892	4
4	8212969	5
5	8213048	6
6	8213118	7
7	8213183	8
8	8213255	9
9	8213344	10
10	36663815	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

¹⁰
C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Angles
Barnes Haller Molar.
1st, Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. on duty as
Blacksmith.
Apr. 1862. absent on detached
service since Apr. 1. at
Leavenworth Mo. refitting
Hammings
Aug & Sept 1862. absent on detached
service Aug & Sept.

Book mark

Sherrill

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Noah W. Angles
1st, Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pritch

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noah W. Angles
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service with Capt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Fitch
Copyright.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noah W. Hughes
Plt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Pickett
Coppied

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joah W. Angles
Pl. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noah W. Angles
Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copied.

11. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Angles

Col, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Angles
Copied.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Noah N. Angles

Art., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heasley

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Neale W. Hughes

Priv., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Neale W. Hughes

11.

9 Cav.

Mo.

North W. Bridges
[attached to 150th Inf.]
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo. July 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 1861.

Where Roll'd.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Angles, Noah H.

Co. A, 9 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confiscment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Noah H. Angles

Bowen's Battle Mo.

10 Mo Car

Company "D" 10th Cavalry, Mo. Artillery, was consolidated with 10th Cavalry, Mo. Artillery, retaining the same letter.

Headquarters State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., July 4th 1864.

I hereby certify, that, according to the records of this

Office, Frank O. T. Douglas, enlisted on

the 23^d day of July 1861 at Rolla, Mo.

as Private in Co. A, 10th Regt. Iowa Battery, Mo. Artillery.

and was mustered into service on the 31st day of July 1861 at

Rolla, Mo. by Colonel J. B. Hyatt.

Wm. L. Bond

Adj. A. A. Adjutant General.

✓ ³⁶
Anglesoda, Max

Co , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212559	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Max August

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4* *(Korners Butte)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centur Roll No 29 1862.

Where born *Russia*

Age *24* years; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Name not taken up*

on Roll of Regt

Book mark: _____

M. M. M.

26 G/

10 Law

✓

Angerth Max

Prs., co. A., Bous Regt Baltimore Md. Cu

\$

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo 6 1862

10th Mo
Order for Transportation No. 38

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
Agent

For transportation of Private Mrs
Augusta Co. Co. Parsons Car

From St. Louis Mo.

To Rolla Mo.

On account of Returning to St.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Mar' Angbroth*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, no longer, that I am desiring to ENLIST in the
and months of age) that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of enlistment;

Giving at *St. Louis*
The *Sept 9th*

Witness:

Wm. J. Evans

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Mar' Angbroth
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 9th 18 *88*
By *Capt J. W. Stephens*
Crown Regiment of *Car. Mo. Vol.*

No 5
a *Ang* *51*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *West Long*

I, *Max Stoyell*, born in *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted 18 *1/2* years, as a Soldier in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Max Stoyell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *West Long* this 9th day of *April* 1862
Max Stoyell
Max Stoyell
 Before me

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Stewart
James Stewart
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Max Stoyell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *21 1/2* years, brown hair, *blue* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

James Stewart
 Recruiting Officer.

approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Max Angleroth* age *23*, occupation *mason*
born in *Moscow Russia*, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When and of what diseases? *Chills*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Perfect
Horace Kendall M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE *Sept 9th 62*
RECEIVED: *St Louis*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
		107	Miss M			BN	1	4		
							5	16		
Angroth Max	P	Brown Potash Co			a	B.B. Page	65			
						M. H. K. H.	8/4			

Captured at Cooper's Co. Mo. Oct 15/62, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Present at B/B M. May 29/62.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186, of _____

and released Paroled at near Tipton Mo. Oct 19/62, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., to date given, 186.

Present there Dec 31/63 - sent to Straggles Camp

Copied by _____

✓ 37
Armstrong Andrew
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214157
2 8214236
3 8214319
4 8214399
5 8214495
6 8214589
7 8214671
8 8214754
9 8214840

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Armstrong
Sut., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(254)

Original

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Armstrong
Pvt. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Armstrong
Put Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 7 June, 186 2
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew- Armstrong
1st, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Armstrong

Plt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Armstrong

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Armstrong.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Armstrong

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

A.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Armstrong

Priv., Co. C. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

38

✓
Armstrong, Edward
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216208	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Armstrong

* Priv
Lieut & Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where England

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*As appears on Roll.

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

39
✓ *Armstrong, Thomas*
Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214158	25
2	8214297	26
3	8214320	27
4	8214400	28
5	8214496	29
6	8214500	30
7	8214672	31
8	8214755	32
9	8214841	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 39
Armstrong, Thomas
Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214158	26
2	8214297	27
3	8214320	28
4	8214400	29
5	8214496	30
6	8214590	31
7	8214672	32
8	8214755	33
9	8214841	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong
Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong.
Priv. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Armstrong
Put, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong
Put. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March + Apr
Present

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

Copies

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong

Det. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Armstrong.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(25A)

Copied.

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Armstrong.

Pvt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Sept. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Armstrong
Priv., Co. G. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 9th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

✓ Arnold John ⁴⁰
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214939	25
2	8215008	27
3	8215078	28
4	8215150	29
5	8215226	30
6	8215313	31
7	8215397	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Arnold

Oct, Co. *10*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk
of Private Horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Arnold

Ct., Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service under Lt
Crabtree, ill & sick of
Private horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Arnold

D. Co. U, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Rollins
Pvt., Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service at Marshfield

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Arnold

Pt. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. P. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Walker
Clerk

U | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Arnold

Pvt., Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hospital at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Arnold

Prt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *Rolla mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ ⁴¹ Arthur John L.

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212727	25
2	8212803	27
3	8212889	28
4	8212967	29
5	8213050	30
6	8213116	31
7	8213182	32
8	8213252	33
9	8213343	34
10	86663807	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Arthur

10th Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Pitcher
Copied.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Arthur

Blacksmith Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyright.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. L. Arthur
Smith Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Kitch
Copyright

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Arthur

Blacksmith Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Pritch
Copyist.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Cochran
Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John L. Cochran
Company *A*

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Walker
Smith
Black Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col *C.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. Sig.
Copyist

A

FD

9 Cav.

Mo.

^x
John L. Arthur

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862, on duty as Black
smith.

Apr 1862, absent on detached
service since Apr 1. at
Leavenworth Mo. refitting
Houlihan's

June July 1862, on duty Black-
smith.

Sept 1862 absent with unit
to Gen Hapel St Louis
Mo Sept 29. 62.

x also known as John L. Arthur

Book mark

Shannon

U. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Arthur
Smith
Black, Col. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Blacksmith
with Oct. 1861 Vice
John T. Martin appointed
Mustering Blacksmith

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

11.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Arthur

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed Muster*

Aug 11th I. D. 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Arthur

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Arthur
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Pvt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... *Rolla, Mo. July 31,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23,* 1861.

Where *Rolla,*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ *Arthur William H.*

Co *Q*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212728	25
2	8212806	27
3	8212890	28
4	8212968	29
5	8213051	30
6	8213117	31
7	8213181	32
8	8213253	33
9	8213345	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Arthur

Series, Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved service.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyid.

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Arthur

Terre, Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

A | 9 Cav.^e | Mo.

Wm. H. Arthur

Furrier Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Titch

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Arthur

Fairfax Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. ✓ 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Copied.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arthur
Sgt., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch
Copyright.

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Arthur

Fanning Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henry C. King Copyist.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arthur

Turner Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 24 Oct. 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Turner
Oct. 11 1861 Vice John
W. Arthur appointed
Blacksmith

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavily

A. 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Arthur

Co. A, Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Arthur
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf)
Ord., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Rolla*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

✓ 43,
Asher Harrison
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213456	25
2	8213537	27
3	8213609	28
4	8213689	29
5	8213768	30
6	8213842	31
7	8213923	32
8	8213996	33
9	8214065	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 9 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Asher

Det, Co B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Asher

Det. Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & riding horse
& equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W

9 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Asher

Art., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

W

9 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Asher

Det. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Trained Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Asher

Fri., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Cohen
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Asher

Pri, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. M. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Ashen
Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Ashen

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓ 44
Asher James

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant H. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213446	26
2	8213527	27
3	8213595	28
4	8213674	29
5	8213754	30
6	8213828	31
7	8213907	32
8	8213983	33
9	8214051	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Asher
Sgt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Schervish

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Asher
437, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
Losses & risk of horse &
Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Asher

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & equipments. On October 1862 should have rec'd. \$70.80 disburse but \$60.00.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seherich

CV | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Asher

Sgt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse (in State
Roll (ick) should have rec'd
\$22.80 but on rec'd \$60.00
bal. \$10.80

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Schenck

James Allen
Sgt. Co. D. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent. x

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Principal Horse
detached Service.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RULE.

1. Name of the person who is the subject of the report

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. J. Moore

Copyright

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Asher
Capt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Ashen

Sgt, Co. *B*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Private Horse killed in
action May from Aug. 1861*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Dwyer

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Ashen

1st, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

O. H. Morse

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Asher
Sgt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kollama Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.

Where

Kollama

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ ⁴⁵ *Asher Joseph*

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213454	25
2	8213535	27
3	8213607	28
4	8213687	29
5	8213766	30
6	8213840	31
7	8213920	32
8	8213995	33
9	8214064	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Asher
Co. B, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments
from July 22

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Schuch

W | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Fisher

Det. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cherich

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Asher
Regt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Asherich

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Asher
Det. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse until
April 1/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ascherich

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Ashen

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Asher

Pri., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at tent with loose
stomach. Horse worked in
detachment pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E H Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Asher

Pvt., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Asher

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

✓ ⁴⁶
Asher William

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213455	25
2	8213536	27
3	8213608	28
4	8213688	29
5	8213767	30
6	8213841	31
7	8213921	32
8	86663802	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓
See also

A



9 Cav.

Mo.

William Asher

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct Nov 1861. (1 Ball's Mo
Levee, attached to 13 Reg't Ill Cav)
Absent sick Oct 10 to 1
21 days Roll ins with
leave.

Dec 1861, absent sick Dec 15,
Phelps Det Mo,

Feb 1862, (Bourne Det Mo Cav)
Absent sick at Rolla
Mo Jan 2 to 6.

March to May 1862 on duty
as lieutenant (Det Mo)

July 1862, absent on sick leave
long at Rolla Mo June 16.

Aug 1862 absent at mustering
Aug 18 to 22 Helena Ark.

Book mark

Sherrard

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Asher

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks For use & value of
horse & Equipments

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Acherich
Signed

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Asher

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Schenck

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Ashen

Pri. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰ for horse equipment

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Private Horse
lost at Rolla March 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Allen

Pri

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

William John

Pri, Co. *B*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse hooked in
retained pay from Aug 1st*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *43*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

William Allen
Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

Ed. Moore
(254) Copyright.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ather
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Kolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

W. A. Moore

✓ ⁴⁷
Ashworth Thomas
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213457	26
2	8213691	27
3	8213770	28
4	8213844	29
5	8213924	30
6	8213998	31
7	8214067	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.
Thomas Ashworth
Priv., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Sherid

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ashworth

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Ashworth
Copyist

11 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ashworth

Plt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Scherich

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ashworth

Rot. Co. 23, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherish

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ishworth

Pri., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Schworth

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received to pay

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Ed. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ashworth
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

O. H. Moore

48
Ashworth Zachariah
Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215912	26
2	8216018	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gacharish Ishworth
Fri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. A. Moore

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Gacharyah Ashworth
Pri., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centenbaracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Good dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Ashworth Zachariah

Co.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zachariah Ashworth desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty four years
and — months of age; that I have neither and that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The Fifteenth day of August 1882

Witness:

John Long Zachariah Ashworth Co
Grant

No. 55
Zachariah Ashworth
Enlisted at Fort
By Capt Long 1882
Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do Certify, That I am the
of —; that the said — is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

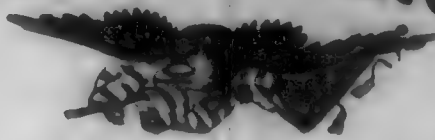
GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Bachman Ashworth* born in _____
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Bachman Ashworth* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *15* day of *Aug.* 1862

Before me *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Bachman Ashworth* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Regular*, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Stanford Ing Capt Co B
Bowens Sec Mr Rol
Recruiting Officer.

✓ ⁴⁸ *Askins John*
Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212720	26
2	8212807	27
3	8212798	28
4	8212882	29
5	8213012	30
6	8213092	31
7	8213160	32
8	8213226	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *5633-A-89.*

See also *10 Mo. Cav*

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Askins
Pvt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted June*
13/62

No must roll on file
see 10 mo. cav.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

A. S. Fitch

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Askins
Pvt., Co. 1, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was detached
ed service at Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch
Copyist.

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Ashins
Bt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent without
leave since Feb. 8, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Col ✓ 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

W. A. Fitch

A.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Perkins

Pvt, Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Corporal to the Ranks Dec. 1, 1861 per order of Maj. Bowen*

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. L. G.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Ashins

Capt. Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hearst

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Ashburn

Corpl., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 31

A. D. 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

D. **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Perkins

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Appointed Corporal
Aug 31. S. O. 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

A. 9 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Perkins
(attached to 13 Ill Inf)
Corpl., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23, 1861.*

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *5732-11-87*

*Adkins, Stephen R*⁵⁰

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Adkins, Stephen R.</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ ⁵¹ Atkinson Francis H.

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214402	26
2	8214498	27
3	8214592	28
4	8214673	29
5	8214751	30
6	8214832	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Alkerson
Sherp, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Atkinson

7 Corp Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Atkinson

Plt. Co. 4, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wear &
risk of private horse &
equipments from 19 of Nov.
1861 to 3 Apr. 1862. Pay due
U. S. for saddle & equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews,

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Atkinson

Plt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Wilkinson

Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Atkinson

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 19
at Rolla Mo. for 3 yrs
Muster in not stated.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

52
+ Atzinger, Frederick
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214159	25
2	8214238	26
3	8214321	27
4	8214401	28
5	8214497	29
6	8214591	30
7	8214666	31
8	8214749	32
9	8214826	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Htzinger
6 Egt., Co. C., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in hospital at
Louis.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Andrews

(254)

Original

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Stinger.
5 Corp. Co. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Atzinger
Corp., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Htzinger

Plt., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Atzinger

Put, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

A. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Atzinger

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed,

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Stinger
Priv. Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1861.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

A. M. Reed

Copyist.

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Atzinger.

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A. 9 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Allenger
Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

✓ *Auer John G.* ⁵⁷³

Co *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212504	2
2	8213347	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Auer

Art. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 13
62 at St. Louis Mo.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

A. A. Pritch

Copyist.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Auer

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

November 15th
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Leavenworth Mo Aug 16, 1862.

Where born St. Louis Mo

Age 28 years; occupation Shoe maker

When enlisted Aug 6, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 7 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 12 in.

When mustered in Aug 16, 1862.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis

Company to which assigned Co. B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

Book mark: None

W. E. Auer
Capt.

Auer, John G.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments / 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John S. Anur age *28*, occupation *Shoe Maker*
Switzerland, presented by *Self*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Ophthalmia Anur*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had this? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes Vaccinated*

Head *Good*

Ears *Good*

Eyes *Good*

Eyes and appendages *Good*

Nose *Good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice *Good*

Neck *Good*

Chest *Good*

Abdomen *Good*

Genital and Urinary Organs *Good*

Vertebral Column *Good*

Superior Extremities *Good*

Inferior Extremities *Good*

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

August 6th 1862
St Louis Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

Littleton H. Walter MD

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John E. Auer* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty eight years and *—* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*
The *Six* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
John G. Auer

No. *28*
John E. Auer
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August Six 1862,
By *Capt. John W. Stephens*
Battalion Cavalry
Mo. Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

EW

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

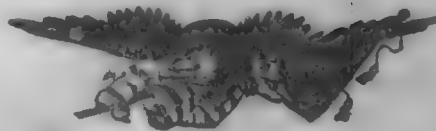
I, *—* Do certify, That I am the
of *—*; that the
years of age; and I
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF,
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *John G. Auer* born in *Schaffhausen*
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Shoe Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Six* day of *August*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John G. Auer* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *6th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before

Leahy D. Wallis Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Littler H. Walter M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *light* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

John W. Stephens
Capt. Co. A. 1st Mo. Cav.
Recruiting Officer.

✓ ⁵⁴
Asht. Martin Co
Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213443	25
2	8213524	26
3	8213591	27
4	8213671	28
5	8213751	29
6	8213823	30
7	8213904	31
8	8213986	32
9	8214048	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓
See also

U | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin C. Auld
Sgt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherish

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin C. Uuld

289th, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service

for use & risk of horse &

Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cherich

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Cull

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turned & risk of horse & equipments*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(355)

Nocherich

Copyright

W | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin H. Caudel

Sgt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Cherish

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin C Guld

109th, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 9 $\frac{50}{100}$ for Horse equipment

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin C Auld
109th, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin C Auld

109th, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse marked
in retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Moore

7 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin C Auld
1st Lt, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

E. A. Moore

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin C Auld
187k, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

55
Aust. William
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216211	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Added by pencil. Apr. 17, 1913.

R 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Ayst
Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aust, William

....., Co. Bowen's Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Aust

I, *William Adams* desiring to ENLIST in the *Eighteen* years
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, do declare, that I am
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
and
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

CIVIL at
The Court
Helen Mc
day of September 1889

1000

Charles C. Yates

No. 100
William Arist
Enlisted at Collier
Tenth of Sept. 1862
By Capt. S. Ing
Benedict Regiment of Cavalry
10th Mass
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
1807, Tenth
Discharged

Twenty Five dollars
Bondy and Four dollars
Premium Paid.

Dec 15/62
T. O. Bani
Capt with US Army
must get his file

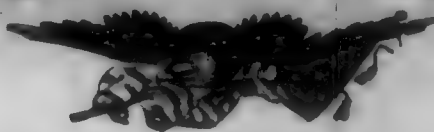
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Czarivv, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

Witness!

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William Ault* born in *Merles County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Tenth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Ault* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *Sept* 1862

Before me, *John L. Taylor*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Ault* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair *Shad* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Stanford Dry Capt Co B
Bowen Cad No Val

Recruiting Officer.

Babb ⁵⁶ *John*

Co _____, **9** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/2568	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Habb

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Brown Roll)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24 1862.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *24* years; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not taken into acct*

Muster Roll of Regt

Book mark: _____

Bailey ⁵⁷ *James F.*
Co. *D*, **9** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215230	28
2	8215317	29
3	8215401	30
4	8244177	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

T
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

9
10 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Baily
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hosp. at St. Louis, Mo.
Dec 11, 1862.

Book mark:

(361)

S. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bailey
Capt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of*
Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bailey

Pt. Co. D. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bailey

Cpt. Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled June 19/62*
at Batesville Ark
Disaster in 7 a g. and
given Term 3 yrs.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Bailey, James
B. J. Co. *10* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"Q" R 91

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Bailey
Pete of Company *2*
Batt'n
Revent Regiment of *Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 11 '62
J. Genl 2nd Auditor
Augt 11 '1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NO. 15

Aug. master's receipt for \$3.50
forwards of collect, sent 2
Auditor, Aug. 21 '1863
(See mem. of Special Orders)
Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Bailey
 Rank: Private Company: D Bowen's Battn
 Regiment:
 Arm: Cavalry State:
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Frank W. White

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 11, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pickens St. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased soldiers
Vol. 462

REMARKS.

David B. Lobb

Clerk.

James Bailey
x B. Brown Batt. 42nd Cal.

Dec. 11. 52

Henry St. H.
St. Louis Mo.

x 19 mo. long

(p. at Synonym)

No. 158 13 80

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *James Bailey*
Date of Death *December Eleventh*
Place of Death *Hickory St. Hospital at St. Louis. Mo*
Name of Company *B*
Name of Regiment *Bowen's Battalion. Vol. Cav.*
Age, (if known.) *Forty Five*
Cause of Death *Erysipelas Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased *Five feet*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Daniel. K. (Kuhn)
Hospital. St. Louis
W S A

✓ 58 Walter S. or
Bailey. Walter S.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212563	25
2	8214070	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matter & Quincy

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 (Bourgeois & Co) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1862.

Where born Columbia

Age 21 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Sept 8, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Quincy

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

* *Walter T. Barley*

Priv., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* *Clifford* Column of Number
present as William Barley

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Scherich

Bailey Walter T.

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments - 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination - 1

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Walter S Bailey

I, *Walter S Bailey*, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty one* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*
The *Eighth day of Sept 1862* *Walter S Bailey*

Witness:

E. H. Duff

3682

No. *811*

Walter S Bailey

Enlisted at *St Louis*

September 18*62*

By *Capt Stephen*

10th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of *10th*

Discharged *18*

Four dollars premium and twenty five dollars bounty paid Sept. 11th 1862

J. O. Davis

*1st Lieut 5th W. Infy
Must. & Dist Offr.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do declare*, That I am the *father* of *that the said* *Walter S Bailey* is *Twenty one* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Walter J. Bailey*

born in *Washington*

in the State of *D. C.*

aged *Twenty one*

years, and by

Occupation a *Engineer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Eighth* day of *September*

18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as may or may be, established by law. And I, *Walter J. Bailey* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *8th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Before *Liberty Hall*

Walter J. Bailey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Sumell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Walter J. Bailey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.*

Philip Stephen Caff
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Walter J. Bailey* age *21*, occupation *an Engineer*
born in _____, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When and of what diseases? *ague several years ago*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Sept 8 1862
St Louis

Horace Vennell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav. Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ *Paulis. 59 James*

Co *E*, **9** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215508	28
2	8215611	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Balis

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wasson

(354)

Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Bailis

Bailis, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Balis, James
Co. D, 10 Mo. Cav.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. E. Bayless

Private of Company _____

9th Regiment of *Wis. Inf.*

ate Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Paymaster's receipt for
wounds or effects sent
to Stud. Dec 3. 1863*

\$ 1.00

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

order = of special orders on
Permitting Service

REMARKS

6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. B. Bayles
Private of Company B
9 Regiment of Mass Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 2, 1862
Invol. & falling up
retd. & with, Aug 19,
1862. Report.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. B. Bayles
 Rank: Privet Company: E Regiment: 9
 Arm: Car State: Me
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Post huxpt. Rella
Me

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Post Surg. M. H.
White

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 2, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post huxpt Rella Me

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers. W. H.

REMARKS.

S. L. Davidson

Clerk.

R 29

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Balis
Private of Company *D*
10th Regiment of *Mass* *Cavalry*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
He was killed in action
and died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Balie
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 3^d 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co for
Nov & Dec. 1862

REMARKS.

No report on Returns.
No Muster Out Roll on file

A. L. Smith
Clark.

66
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James. Bales

Pvt of Company D

10 Regiment of 160 Gay

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 2, 1862

clothy age refd to
2 and, Aug 10, 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Balis
 Rank: Priest Company: D. Regiment: 10
 Arm: Curly State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt R. B. McLaughlin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 2, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers, 4 vol

REMARKS.

A. H. Davidson

Clerk.

✓ Baker⁶⁰ Battery

Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215917	25
2	8216024	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Batley Baker

Pri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Batley Baker

Pri., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Baracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Two dollar premium
& twenty five dollar bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark :

O. H. Morse

⁶¹
Parker Christopher

Co a, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also 10. Ins. Car

✓ Baker ⁶² George W.
Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Teamster | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215907	25
2	8216013	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George H Baker
Seamus, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulm Banacks hio Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Kalla hio

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olth Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George H Baken

Hauslin, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

63
Parker James E.
Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mr. Car.

64
Baker Joshua
Co *H*, **9** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216106	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Baker

Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo, *Mar 5*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Mar 5, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Kella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Parker

Copy.

⁶⁵
Patter Miles A. R.

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215900	25
2	8216006	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Leilus A. R. Baker

Capt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Danacks Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

C. W. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Wiles A. R. Baker

Corpl, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

66

Bales Aaron

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Bales Aaron	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

67
Baker. *Jerry*
Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214941	26
2	8215011	27
3	8215080	28
4	8215153	29
5	8215293	30
6	8238804	31
7	8244205	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Bales
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted while coming
from Jacksonport to
Batesville, Ark. June 13/62
with horse & arms.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward

P | *9* Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Sales
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *June 13*, 1862

Where *Petersville, Va.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Bales
Det. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Camp at Batesville, Ark.
June 13th 1862
(Muster-in & 29th not given)
No M. C. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Bales

*B Co, D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. H. & A. H.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
Service at Marshfield*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Bates
Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(265)

J. Walker

Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Bales

Pvt, Co. M, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. /, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Bales

Oct., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

68

Palis. James

Co *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Palis. James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁶⁹ Ball. Gilead F.
Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215918	26
2	8216025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 Mo Cav.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pri, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deaton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F Ball

Kri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Ball, Giles G.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Substantive

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Gilad J. Ball desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Henry Brown months of age; that I have
 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Henry Brown

Given at

1862

Gilad J. Ball

No: *18*
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
September 25th 1862,
 By *Capt S. Ing*
Brown's Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I Gilead Ireland Ball born in Brunswick County
in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty Two years.
and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Gilead Ireland Ball do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th day of

1862

Before me,

Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

Gilead Ireland Ball

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Zeyher
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Gilead Ireland Ball
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Stonford H. Carpenter
Barren, Carroll
Recruiting Officer.

✓ Ballou ⁷⁰ Daniel W.

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

18214140	26
18214142	27
18212482	28
18214302	29
18214382	30
18214477	31
18214571	32
18214654	33
18214737	34
18214819	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1701-V. d 76

See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Ballou

1 Lt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Ballou.

1st. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel H. Ballou

1st, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Ballou

1 Lt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Bullone

1st, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Ballou.

12th, Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Ballou

1st Co. C

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted 1st Lieut.
by election October 1st
1861 vice F. W. Benton
elected Capt. Oct. 1st
1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(356)

Copyist.

1st | 9th | Dec.

Daniel M. Ballou.

1st Co. Bowens Batt. Reg't McCary *

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington D.C. Apr 13 1876,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of October, 1861,

vice Date of vacancy, and
entry upon duty.

Notation: _____

"He is not recognized
as having been in service
as 2^d Lt Bowens Batt after
wards 10th Mo Cav, he now
having been commissioned
in that grade."

* Became 7th Mo Cav
afterwards became 10th Mo Cav

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: Rev. Papers filed with
1701. 2^d S. 1876

B. F. Evans

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Ballou
1st Lt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo. *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Elected 1st Lieut.
Oct. 1st. 1861, Vice Lieut.
Benton Promoted Capt.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(3566)

Copyist.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Ballou

2 Lt., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st.

, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Elected 2 Lieut.
Sept. 1st 1861, Vice Lieut.
Fallenstein Resigned.
(age not given)

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

55773

H. H. Reed.

71

Bardome John W

Co. *B.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Bardome John W.</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 725
James. Dennis

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8212518

2. 8214844

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Barnes

Appears with rank of Inf on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 (Barnes Roll) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo., Apr 4, 1862.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted ? years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 29.00 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Alvin Barnes

(339) Copy.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Barrens

Put, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

W. J. Andrews

(254)

Original

Barnes, Dennis

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____/_____. Enclosures.

Id Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2 /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Identity	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Dennis Barnes*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Three months of age; that I have
years and to the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *Twenty second* day of *August*, 186*2*

Dennis Barnes

Witness:

C. H. Huff

9/10/40

No. *87*

Dennis Barnes
Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
August Twenty Second 1862,
By *Capt J W Shepley*
Kearney Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and
for the

of

is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Dennis Barnes

born in

Ireland

in the State of

South

aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Second day of August

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law.

And I, Dennis Barnes, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this 22 day of

August

18

Before

Liberty Orash

Justice of the Peace

Dennis Barnes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Courme
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Dennis Barnes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John W. Stephens
Capt Co A 10th Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

✓ Barnes. ⁷³ John W.
Co. H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Engler. Engler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216108	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John W Barnes
Bigler, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Nov 6*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186 *2*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

Subin

Barner, John W.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Barnes desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Given at Rolla Missouri
 the 21st day of August 1862
 Witness:
James H. Boyd

No. John W. Barnes
 Enlisted at Rolla, Mo.
Aug. 21st 1862,
 By Capt. John P. Knab
Bowen's Regiment of Ca.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

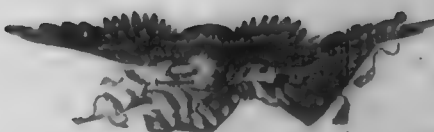
Consent in Case of Minors.

I John W. Barnes Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of John W. Barnes; that the
 said John W. Barnes is eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at Rolla Mo.
 the 21st day of August 1862.
 Witness:
James H. Boyd

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *John W Barnes* born in *Schuyler County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty first* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John W.*

Barnes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of

186*2*

Before

Rolla Mo
White Guss
Lieut & med Off.
9th Cavalry

John W Barnes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Brace Knell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *2 1/2* inches high.

John W. Barnes

John D. Crapton

Recruiting Officer.

9th Cavalry Mo

✓ *Barnhard* ⁷⁴ *James*
Co. *I*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216215	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Barnhard
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ *Barnhart Felix* ⁷⁵

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213458	2
2	8213538	3
3	8213603	4
4	8213685	5
5	8213765	6
6	8213846	7
7	8213926	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Bombart

Cot, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent will leave

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

Scherich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Barnhart

Col. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John S. Richardson

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Barnhart

Company B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse & equipment

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse.
Detached Service. Mounted
to Harrison Jan 1/62.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Name of person in column referred

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Felix Barnhart

Capt. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Barnhart

Compl. Co. B., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Procured to Compl. roll at
Private Horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Barnhart

Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

O. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Barnhart
Pri

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

⁷⁶
Barnhart Thomas W.

Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215712	28
2	8215815	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Barnhart
Privt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H Barnhart
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

✓ 77
Barnes. Andrew E.

Co *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215705	2
2	8215808	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew E Barrows
Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Reverend

(1864)

Copied.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew E. Barrows

Plt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-25*, 1862.

Where *St-Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rowland

✓ ⁷⁸ Barton John

Co a, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | 8th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212517	2
2	8213341	3
3	36663857	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

UJ

to

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Badozo

Dr., Co. A., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1162, Gair, Enlisted
in the Co Aug 8. '62 at
Louisiana.

Book mark

Shannon

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Barton
Sharp Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Barton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* *100th Reg't* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Penton, Mo. Apr 4, 1862

Where born *Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *24* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. McCune

Baron, John

Co. *Baron's Barr, Regt. Wls.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contrabands	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

1. Have you ever been sick?

When and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what ?

2. Have you ever had fits?

4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head?

6. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

- Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7. Are you subject to piles?

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Ears.

Face

Eyes and appendages.

Nos.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Gonital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Approved

DATE _____

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John D. Taylor*
Announce that I have served, for the term of THREE YEARS, no declare, that I am
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order of a term of enlistment,
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*

The Emancipation Agency of August 1862

Witness: *Charles H. Mason*

Witness

No. 478

John Taylor
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Twenty Eight of August 1862
by *Capt. John W. Stephens*
Cornet Regiment of *San Mrs. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do hereby*, That I am the
of the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of three years
Given at
The
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

John Barton
In the State of *Missouri*
Occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Saint Louis Mo*
aged *Twenty one* years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Twenty Eighth* day of *August* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Barton* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis Mo*
this *28th* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness *Leahy White*
Justice of the Peace

John Barton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Leveque

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Barton* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

John W. Stephens
Cornwall
Recruiting Officer.

⁷⁹
Pawer. George

Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212519	25
2	8213350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Bauer

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Horn's Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Reuben P. K. No. 1004, 1862.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *24.00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McLean

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George Baur

Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 25 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detach. Service.
(Mustered in Aug 30/62
at St. Louis.)

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Bauer, George

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Indistinct

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dec. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Bance, being to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, to wit: that I am one month of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
The Twenty and August 1862.

Witness:

H. Phelps

George Bance

Twenty Five dollars Bounty and
Four dollars Premium
Paid Sept 18th 1862

J. O. Prince
1st Lieut & Capt.
Dist. & Mud off

3501
 No. 134
George Bance
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
30th August 1862
 By H. Thompson Phelps
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

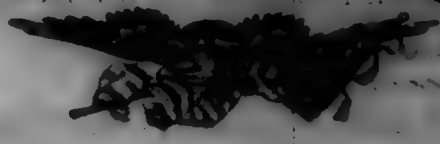
I, Thompson Phelps, Do Certify, That I am the Gardner
George Bance, that the said George Bance
Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
The Twenty and August 1862.

Witness:

Christopher Boehm

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

George Bauer born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Eighteen (18)* years, and by
occupation a *Shoemaker*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Bauer* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this *31st* day of *August* 186*2*, *George Bauer*
By *John L. Brown* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Chapman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Bauer* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.*

John L. Brown
Capt. & Notary Public
Recruiting Officer.

L. H. Newman *Notary*

⁸⁰
Banger Charles

Coal, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/2565	26
2	82/3357	27
3	8238989	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ranger

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st Missouri Cavalry* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 29 1862

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *36* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McNeany

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Berger
1st. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: sick in hosp.
at St. Louis.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.
Book mark: _____

L. A. Kitch

⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Berger
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mich 24th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 17th, 1864?

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(251)

J. H. Christy
Private

Bayer, Charles

Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Barger*, do hereby declare, that I am
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, no declare, that I am
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* this *10th* day of *September* 1862

Witness: *Rich. L. Evans*

No. *73*
Charles Barger
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 10th 1862
 By *Regt. Stephens*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

One dollar premium & twenty five
dollars bounty paid Sept. 10th 62

Witness
U. S. Must. & Disb. Clk.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am the
 father of the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

*Approved
Sept 11 1862
J. H. B. 111*

I, *Charles Buge* born in *Antwerp*
in the State of *Belgium* aged *34* years, and by
occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *6th* day of *September* 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as may be established by law. And I, *Charles Buge* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *6th* day of *September* 1862
Before *Lucy W. Hale*
Justice of the Peace

Charles Buge

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Newell M.D.
Asst Surgeon
& H. M. C. A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Buge* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Plain* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

John W. Stephens
Capt & Wm. Lewis
Recruiting Officer

my
The Bee in its answers
to the questions on this
sheet should be
written opposite the
question

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Chas. Dwyer

age

36

occupation

Butcher

presented by

Capt. J. M. Stephens

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases? *No*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Perfect

DATE

Sept 6th 1862

RENDREVOUS:

Fort Loring, Mo.

Horace Newell M.D.

Asst. Surgeon

& J. M. Carr.

Inspecting Surgeon.

81
Bain George

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bain, George

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

* *82*
Bayles Aaron

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18214323	2
18214475	3
18215010	4
18215082	5
18215154	6
18215231	7
18215318	8
18215402	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Arnon Bales
Pvt, Co. *20*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(366)

J. Walker

Copyist

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Asen Bales

Plt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service under Lt Col Allen

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Copied

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Rules

Cpt. Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

Copyist

B

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

Aaron Bales

Pt. Co. 24, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

service at Marshfield

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aaron Bales

C. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Biles

Pvt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from
Co. C, Nov. 1, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.
Aaron Bayles
Priv., Co. C. { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.;
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D 1st Mo. Cavalry.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed
Copied.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Arion Bayler,

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 8 at
Arlla Mo. Term 3 yrs.
Muster-in and age
not given.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

✓ *83*
Days. William

Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216107	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Bays

Pvt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bella Mo

Nov 5

1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 10

1862

Where

Bella Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Index

Bay, William

, Co. ,

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William H. Hays*, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
1862 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

William H. Hays
William H. Hays
man

No.

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

said

is

; that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William Hays* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty five* years.

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *October* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of

186*2*.

Before

Wm D. Green
Lieutenant
9th Mo. Cavalry

William Hays
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Hays*
professionally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

John D. Crapin
Lieut. & Recruiting Officer.
Reuben Deady

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Bay desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, Do declare, That I am
18 years and 10 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 10th day of March 1862
 Witness: William Bay (X) Bay

Bay

No. 10
 Enlisted at St. Louis
10th of Oct 1862
 By Wm. Bay
Bay Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

4.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, *William Bays* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty five* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twelfth* day of *October* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Bays*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *October* 1862.

Before

Wm. B. Bays
William Bays
farmer
John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon

William Bays
(X)
man

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Bays*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

John L. Taylor
Lieut. & Recruiting Officer.
Brown Cavalry

✓ 84
Gaysinger, Robert W.
Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215710	21
2	8215813	22
3	36663456	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Baysinger
Co. F, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert W Baysinger
Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on detached service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(254)

Round

Original

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert St. Bayziger

Bn, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862, absent on detached
service,

Book mark

Shannon

* Deal. S. 85

Cod. 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8214934	25
2	8214999	27
3	8215070	28
4	8215143	29
5	8215215	30
6	8215301	31
7	8215384	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Beale

Sgt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 20 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(268)

J. Walker

Copyist.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Beale *

5th Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corporal & appointed
Sergeant May 1, 1862

* name correctly written in column
of Present - as Dennis Beale

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lemmi Beale

2nd Lt., Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service under Lt
Crabtree.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dennis Beale

2nd Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Beale

Sharp, Co., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lemnis Beale

2nd Regt. Co. H., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9-Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Hennis Beal

Corp., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Jefferson, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in & age not given.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(3527)

Original.

86
Beale Dennis

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
See Beal, Dennis	

Book Mark:

See also

Beals Joseph

Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216109	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Beale

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Turned his own horse

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Beales, Joseph

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Beales

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Kolles, Mo.*
The *first* day of *September*
Witness: *Joseph Beales*

No. *19*
Joseph Beales
Enlisted at *Kolles, Mo.*
September first 1861
By *G. Smith*
Bowen's Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged *18*

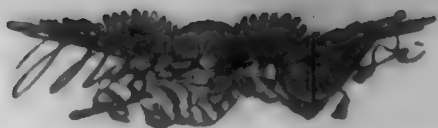
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph Beales*
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF *Ralla*

I, *Joseph Beales* born in *Cambridge County*
in the State of *England* aged *twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *gunner taylor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *September*
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Joseph Beales* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of

Ralla Mo
September 1864

Joseph Beales

Before me, *Uggs Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Harriet Knull

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph Beales*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has hazel eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Stanford Ing Capt'd Recruiting Officer.
Bowers Capt
John F. Green

88
Dear Julius
Co _____, **9** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/2569	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

9 Cav.

Mo.

Julius Bear

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Harpers Gate)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Cent. Ark. Mo. Sept 24, 186*2*.

Where born *Merame*

Age *21* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not taken into serv*

Presented to the Reg't

Book mark: _____

W. E. Ewing

Bear, Julius

Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Julius Bear

I, *Julius Bear*, desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty One* years
and *months of age*; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

St. Louis Mo
The *18th* day of *September*

Witness:

A. E. Guwching

Julius Bear

Discharged
*Twenty Five dollars Bounty
and Four dollars Premium
Paid Sept 18th 1862*

J. O. Davis
2^d Lieut. 5th Inf.
Dist. Minn. & Aff.

3841
No. *160*
Julius Bear
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
September 18th 1862
By *Capt. Stephens*
Brown's Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

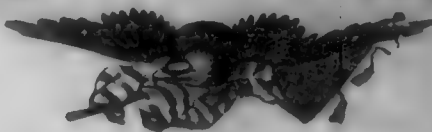
I, *Do Certify*, That I am the
of *that the said*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Julius Bear*, born in *Germany*—
in the State of _____ aged *Twenty One* years, and by
occupation a *Clerk*,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Eighteenth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Julius Bear* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18th

day of

September 1862,

Barren

St. Louis, Mo.

In witness whereof

Julius Bear

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Munn, M.D.,
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Julius Bear* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Black* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. W. Stephen, Capt. Co. A
Orleans Regt. Ind. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adm. Davis
11th Ill. Cav.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Julius Oscar*
 born in *Germany*, age *21* occupation *Clark*
 presented by *Capt. John W. Stephens*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

Sept 18th 1868
St Louis Mo.

Abraha Kinell

Inspecting Surgeon.

⁸⁹
Bearskin, Peter

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Bearskin, Peter
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark

See also

90
Beasley James

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 See Beasley James	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

91
Bearers. *Wills*

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215511	28
2	8215614	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Millie Beavers

Sain, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent ~~without leave~~
Sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*As it appears on Roll.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

(254)

Original.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Willie Beavers

Brig., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddon

✓
Beck 6092 Ernest

Co a., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212564	2
2	8213360	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

9 Cav.

Mo.

Emmet Beck

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9th* (Rowens duty) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 24 1862

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *Carbin Maker*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Beck
1st. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted.*

In m. a. roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

Beck, Ernest G.

Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments - 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ernest A. Beck*, do declare, that I am *forty one* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness: *Charles A. Beck*

3884
No. 71
Ernest Beck
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 1862
By *Capt. Stephens*
Brown Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
Four dollars premium & twenty five dollars bounty paid Sept. 10th 62

J. O. O. and
1st Lieut. 5th Regt.
U. S. Art. & Eng. Off.

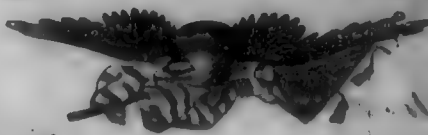
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Ernest A. Beck*, do certify, That I am the *father* of *Ernest A. Beck*, that the said *Ernest A. Beck* is *forty one* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis* Mo. this *10th* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Prussia* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *Ernst A. Brock* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Forty one* years, and by
occupation a *Liberty man* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
on the *Eighth* day of *September* 18*62* **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

born and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *8th* day of *Sept* 18*62*
Before *Liberty Wash*
Justice of the Peace

Ernst A Brock

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Lowell Esq. Dr
Asst. Surgeon
St. Louis, Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ernst A Brock* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet seven* inches high.

Wm. D. Lewis Capt. Co. A
Brownlee
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Sept 11th 1862
St. Louis

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Ernest A. Beck* age *41*, occupation *habits-maker*
born in Prussia Germany, presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
- When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 *Are you subject to piles?* *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept 8 1890*
 RENDREVOUS: *St. Louis*

Horace Newell M.D.,
Asst. Surgeon
& U.S. Army Inspecting Surgeon.

⁹³
Bedwell. Elsha

Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82157/3	2
2	82158/6	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 9662-A-85

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bedwell

Plt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Rambler

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Redwell

Pol, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *9662 - a - 88*

✓ ⁹⁴ Becker, Christian

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214165	25
2	8214242	26
3	8243103	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Becker,

Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

(age not given)
Enrolled July 15/61 at
Rolla, Mo.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

H. W. Reed,

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Becker.

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1861.

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Spring-

field Aug. 10, 1861.

No. in Co. Roll of Co.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

D | ⁹ | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Becker
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed at the Battle*
of Wilson Creek Aug 10 1861

Book mark:

Becker, Christian,

Co. B,

100

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Regt. "C" 183

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Christian Becker

of Company

10th Regiment of 9th Co. 183

State Volunteers.

1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 13th 61
Effects left on battle field

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christian Becker

Rank: _____

Company: _____

Regiment: 10th

Arm: _____

State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Prof. F. H. Becker

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Palmer Creek

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

2d Reg of deceased
soldiers wife 1861

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

* *Bessley* ⁹⁵ *James*
Co E. 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215506	28
2	8215609	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Beasley

Saw Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wasson

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Beesley

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

✓ 96
Beavers. Reeves

Co. E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215505	25
2	8215608	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

Reaver Beavers

Bain, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* As it appears on Roll.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Nasson

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

Reever Beever

Rever, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

97
Deeley. Junk

Co a, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212730	■
2	8212810	■
3	8212895	■
4	8212970	■
5	8213052	■
6	8213120	■
7	8213185	■
8	8213258	■
9	8213429	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Beerley
Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
at Benton Barracks, Mo.
Sept. 7, 1862.

No M. O. Roll 162.

*This organization subsequently became Col. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

DB

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Josiah Beezley

Pvt., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Supt. Edgar.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Rich.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Beezley
Pet. Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

B

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Josiah Beezley
Pvt., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

13 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Josiah Beezley
Plt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. L. Rice

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Beezley

Co. F., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Beegley

Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Col. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Beezley

1st., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heavenly

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Beezley
(attached to 10 Ill. Inf)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1861.

Where *Rolla*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age not shown)

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Beasley, Josiah
Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
✓ Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 30
Josiah Dwyer
Sut Co W 10 Mo Cary.

Died Sept 7th 1862

Benton Barracks Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 28th, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Josiah Dingley was enrolled on the 18th
 day of July, 1861, at Rolla Mo.
 in Company W, 10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Pvt on the 18th
 day of July, 1861, at Rolla Mo.
 in Company W, 10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company W, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
 "Died of disease at Benton
 Barracks Mo Sept 24 1862"

Chas. F. Rich

a General

J. D. S. 111

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *J Beesly*
late of Company (.....), *Cent's Body Guard*

Regiment of who died

at

the *2^d* day of *Sept* 1862.

for the

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Serial: *Josiah Bushy* late of
Captain _____ Company (*C*), of the
Regiment *Curtin's Body Guard* was enlisted by _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
died in *Pentagon Barracks Gen. Grant*
the _____ day of *Sept.* 186____,
Cause of death *Meningitis*

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Groat Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
/	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
	Blanket.
	Price
\$pecie \$	
Bank Notes	\$ 200

Denton Baracks
Oct. 18th 1862

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John T. Kelly*
late of Company (), *Curtis Light*
Regiment of *Mo* who died
at
the day of 1862

Parven's Bittler.
Mo. Cav.

10 Mo Cav.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Asiel Bush late of
 Captain _____ Company *(A)*, of the
 Regiment *Curtis Bay General* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Benton Barracks Genl's Quarters*
 the _____ day of *Sept.* 186____
 Cause of death *Meningitis*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No.										1			1					2		500

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
C. A. J.
 186____

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Joshua Bearley
+ A. Curtis Body Guard

Sept. 4. 62

Benton Brn's

St Louis Mo

✓

9 Mo Car.

x (Bowen's Out Mo. Car)

for a/synonyms

No. 215 cr. 15 42

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Joseph Brasely

Date of Death,

Sept 4th / 62.

Place of Death,

Gen. Hosp. Benton Barracks

Name of Company,

A.

Name of Regiment,

1st Body Guard.

Age, (if known.)

about 27

Cause of Death,

Meningitis

Height of Deceased,

6 ft.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. Dickerson,

Surg. H. & Vol

98

Biggs, J. J.

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Bell⁹⁹ John

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216214	2
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Added by 9 mch. 17. 1913.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Bell

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Octob 15

, 1862.

Where

St. Genevieve

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

John Bell

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Entirely correct. *JB*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John Bell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 44 forty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*
 the *fifteenth* day of *October* 186*2*.

Witness:

Robert H. Brown

John Bell
mark

No. *10*
John Bell
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Oct 15 186*2*
 By *P. O. Brown*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

APR. 1867, This entry was formally filed in the General Land Office.
Trinity Hall & Co.
Bangley and Treadwell
Perman & Prid
Quersolow
T. O. Brown
Capt. at St. Louis
Adj. & Dist. Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *John Bell* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years.
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *October* 186*7*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Bell*

Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *October* 186*7*.

BEFORE

John Bell
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

John Bell

Lieutenant R. G. Bowen

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John P. Bell* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *forty four* years
 and *four* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis*
 The *15th* day of *October* 1862

Witness:

Robert W. Brown

John P. Bell
mark

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Regiment of

Enlisted at

By

St Louis
October 15th 1862

Robert W. Brown

John P. Bell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John P. Bell* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *John P. Bell*; that the said *John P. Bell* is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

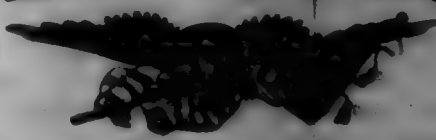
the

day of

1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Rolla St. James*
 I, *Mr Bell* born in *Indy County*
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *forty four* years, and by
 occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
 this *seventh* day of *October* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
 Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Bell* do solemnly
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla*
 this *15* day of *October* 18*62*
 Before me *Wm. H. Gump*
Attest. Off. H. M. C.

John Bell
made

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
 forming the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gump
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
 and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
 recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

John Bell previously to his
Leitch C. Brown
 Recruiting Officer.

I certify that this is a correct copy of original
 Enlistment paper of John Bell
Wm. H. Gump
Attest. Off. H. M. C.

¹⁰⁰
Bell William

Co *a*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F213314</i>	20
2	<i>F213349</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

96 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Bell
1st. Co. 9th. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Bell

Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Excellent mustering
age & Term not given
Enrolled & mustered in
at St. Louis.

Not found on Prior rolls in
A. & O. Nov. Sept.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.

in Dec. 1862.

L. A. Fitch

Bell, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs _____
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Dec. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____

Enlistment - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertions _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECORD
William Bell

I, William Bell, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Over 21 years of age; that I have
no other wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

90 XEAI

[Handwritten signature]

William & Bell
March

149—

Enlisted at

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
July 15th 1862

Bd

By Capt Geo. H. Stephen

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollar
Bounty Paid Oct 22.
1862

H. L. Loomis

Sept 12th Friday
2nd Month & 2nd day of Sept

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

Officers so that the
Bounty will not be
twice paid.

Do century, That I am the
; that the
years of age: and I

years of age; and I

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

2

pid

do hereby freely give in
possession of these lands.

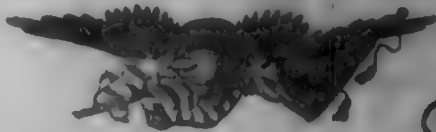
1998

1997

Volunteer Enlistment

Approved
Adj Davis & Co
Capt Ross

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis
Clemens Co

William Bell born in *New York* aged *Twenty three* years,
in the State of *New York* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *July*
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And *William Bell* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this *15* day of

July

18*62*

Before

Liberty White Clerk of the Court

William Bell

Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. H. Smith Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Bell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John W. Stephens Capt.
Corl Brown Recruiting Officer.

^{Chas. H.}
William Bell

24
1871

1871

Ch. 4

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

William Bell
Cannuse Co New York
presented by

age

29

occupation

Farmer

Self

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *cho*
When, and of what diseases? *cho*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *cho*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *cho*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *cho*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *cho*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *cho* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *cho*
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *cho*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *cho*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *See Vaccinated*
- Head. *Good*
Ears. *Good*
Face. *Good*
Eyes and appendages. *Good*
Nose. *Good*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*
Neck. *Good*
Chest. *Good*
Abdomen. *Good*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*
Vertebral Column. *Good*
Superior Extremities. *Good*
Inferior Extremities. *Good*

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

July 15th 1862
St. Louis Mo.

O. H. Law Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Bell desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*
The *15th* day of *July*

Witness:
A. D. Bond

William Bell
MAJ

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Regiment of *St. Louis Cavalry*

William Bell
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
July 10th 1862
*By *W. H. Bell**

No. *1*

10.15

B. 82.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witnesses:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *William Bell* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *July*
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such Bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I *William Bell* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *15th* day of *July* 18*62* *William X Bell*
Before *Solvent White* *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Saw Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Bell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *light eyes* *brown hair* *fair complexion*, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John W. Stephens
Capt. Co. A. 1st Mo. Inf. Recruiting Officer.

¹⁰¹
Bell. William F.

Co. 2., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214942

2 8215012

3 8215081

4 8215201

5 8244178

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Bell

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds
received near Salem, Mo.
(Muster-in 2 ages not given)Book mark a lid Feb 10 '62, in Dist Col Mo.
Wide record.

S. A. Grant

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bell
Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died about Feb.
10. 62, in Genl Co. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(255)

J. Warner
Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Bell

Pl. Co. M., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Bell

Pt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Bell

Pvt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(1861)

Copied.

Bill, William F.
P.O., *19* *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm J. Ball

Priv of Company *D*

Brown *Batt*
Regiment of *1st* *Vol*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Slid Feb. 10th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William J. Bell
 Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: Bowers Battery
 Arm: Vol State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Aspirin

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

East Martin Williams

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Co Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Res. Sec. Col. Vol.
1862

REMARKS.

I. Regt 23 Aug July 23/63
In Co. 23

C. D. Bell

Clerk.

R 27

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. F. Bell

Priv. of Company *D*

10 Regiment of *Calv. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at Annapolis
at 10 1/2 Dec 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. F. Bell
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 10
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

About Feb. 10/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dunt Co., Mo.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/62.

On M. C. Roll of
Oct. 11/64, he is reported
"Died of wounds recd.
near Salem, Mo." The
Reg. Roll's covering date
of casualty are not on file.

Alv. Roche.

Clerk.

Next number.
102-a

107
Bene Charles

Cool, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/62/3	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bone

Priv, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 5, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd

102-9
Pennett, Francis M.

Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212732	25
2	8212812	27
3	8212897	28
4	8212972	29
5	8213063	30
6	8213121	31
7	8213187	32
8	8213261	33
9	8213353	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Plt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch
Original.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

*Det., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Serg. Edgar.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Bennett

Det. Co. 1, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. J. Pitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bennett
Capt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

L. A. White

Copyist.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett
Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Litch
Copyist.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Prs., Co. G., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shawling

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Bt., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

1st Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Corrected by W. H. Hayes*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Attached to 13 Mo. Inf.
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age not given)
Corrected by J. H. Wagner

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Previous number.

103-a 103

Gentzen, Frederick W.

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214139	25
2	8214141	27
3	8214301	28
4	8214381	29
5	8214476	30
6	8214570	31
7	8214653	32
8	8214736	33
9	8214818	34
10	B 654-Ct.-1865	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B 654-Ct.-1865

See also

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick W. Benteen
Capt., Co C, Bowen's Batt'n Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B-654-C, T. 1865.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 28 1898.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *captain*

Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n Mo. Cav.

to take effect from Oct. 1, 1861, vice
W. D. Bowen, promoted.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick W. Benten
Capt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B,

9 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W. Benten

Capt. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached service
Aug. 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick W. Renteen

Capt. Co. C. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick W. Benteen

Capt, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W. Benton

Capt, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick W. Benteen

Capt; Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed
Copied.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Benten

Capt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Captain
by election October 1st.
1861, Vice Wm. D. Bowen
elected Major Oct. 1st 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Benten
Capt., Co. G Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st, 1861.**

Where *Rolla, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Elected Captain*
Oct. 1st, 1861, Vice W.D. Bowen
Promoted Major.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Buntun

1 Lt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo. *

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Elected 1st. Lieut. Sept. 1st. 1861, Vice Lieut. Fisher, Resigned.

(Age not given)

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

B 654-85-1865.

A. W. Reed

Benton, F. H.

Co.

9

Reg't

Ma. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S.O. 18

Entered
& copy
furnished

Ellis

Special Order

No.

Penton, Sept. 24, 1891

9 Mo. Cav.

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo. Dec 13, 1862

Special orders }
of Dec 18 } 2

Capt. F. W. Benten, 9th Missouri
Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as a
member of the General Court Martial now
in session in this City, of which Col
Henderson is President

By order of
Brig Genl East Carr

A. A. Gentry

104
Penton, Jesse

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8215916	26
2	8216023	27
3	8216099	28
4	8214072	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Benton

Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
Horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Newton

Pr., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Co. G, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D
Oct 26/62. Pay due for horse
& horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Benton

Pvt

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments.

* Entire entry recorded by Gen
Linn

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Benton

Pri., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Ball's Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Two dollars premium +
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

105

Burger, Charles

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Burger	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

106
Bergmann, William
Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212520	28
2	8215403	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
William Beckman
Pvt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(258)

Copyist.

9 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Ryman

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 ^(Hornets Bn) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Bkale, Apr 4, 1862.

Where born Germany

Age 24 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug 20, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 34 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Meany

Bugman, Wilhelm

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Initiatives — 1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilhelm Bugman, desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, no declare, that I am
Twenty three years
 and two months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

The Thirty day of August 1862.

Witness:

Hermon Shab

Wilhelm Bugman

Discharged

18

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo.

By

A. Herman Shab

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

No.

Wilhelm Bugman

109
 No. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
father of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Wilhelm Bugman* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Hanover* aged *Twenty four (24)* years, and by
occupation a *Black Smith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Thirty* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wilhelm Bugman* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *31* day of *Aug* 1862 *Wilhelm Bergmann*
Recruit *John S. Cooper*
J. P. Brown *Clerk*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Brown
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wilhelm Bugman* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.*

John S. Cooper
J. P. Brown
Recruiting Officer.

St. Herman School

Appended

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Bergmann* age, *24* occupation, *Blacksmith*
 born in *German Hannover* presented by *Capt John W. Stephens*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*
 When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes vac*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

Date *August 30th 1862*
St Louis Mo

J B Levenson

Inspecting Surgeon.

Berry ¹⁰⁷ *Lester M.*
Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213189	26
2	8213316	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Gasper M. Berry
Sgt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from*
date of enlistment.

(Enrolled June 24/62 at
Bolesville, Mo. Muster in

& age not given)

Term. 3 yrs)

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. J. Hetch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper M. Berry
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Helena, Ark.
Aug. 25, 1862.
No Mrs O. Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Fitch
Copied.

✓ *Berry* ¹⁰⁸ *John*
Co. *a. l.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213188	25
2	8213262	26
3	8213352	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Berry

Pvt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

B

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

John Berry
Pat, Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry
Plt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service
Enrolled June 24/62 at
Osborneville Mustered in
same date & place

Term & age not given,
The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyright.

¹⁰⁹
Piershin Peter

Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212370	2
2	8213359	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Bearskin

Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyright.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Pierchin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Bowen's Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Newton R. K. Mo. Apr 2, 1862.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *hunter*

When enlisted *Apr 15, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McEneaney

Bareskin, Peter

Co. , Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Isidor Baraskin* age *33*, occupation *Manufacturer*
born in *Ohio*, presented by *Capt. John W. Stephens*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept. 14, 1862*
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Horace Kimball

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Barestein desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
thirty three months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

E. H. Huff

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 10th day of September

Peter Barestein

61

Barestein
3859 Barestein
No. 129
Peter Barestein
Enlisted at St. Louis
September 10th 1862
By Capt Stephens
10th Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186____
Twenty Five Dollars Reward
Four Dollars Reward
J. O. Quinn
1st U.S. Infantry
Mustering & Dismissing
Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Peter Barsheim*

born in *Wyandot Co*

in the State of

Ohio

aged

Thirty three

years,

and by occupation a

Plumber

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

Eighteenth

day of

September

18

, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *Peter Barsheim* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this

15th

day of

Sept -

1862,

Before

Lodovick W. Smith

Justice of the Peace

Me
Peter Barsheim
Man

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Samuel M.D.
Surgeon
St. Louis Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Peter Barsheim
Joshua W. Stephens Capt. Co. A
Douglas Carmon

Recruiting Officer.

affirmed
affirmed
affirmed

✓ *Biggs. J. J.* 110

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8212554*

2 *8214071*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Beggs
Regt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Riggs

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 Crowens Batt* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beuton Mo. Sep 4 1862

Where born *Missouri*

Age *28* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Apr 3*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *24 50* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McEueny

Peggs J. J.

_____, Co. _____,

_____, Reg't _____

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistments - 1

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination ☒

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *J. J. Grogan*
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, of the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty Eight* years
 and months of age; that I have ~~not~~ *been* discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*

This *Eleventh* day of *Sept*

Witness *Martin J. Jorgens*

Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 20 18*62*
 By *Capt. John H. Stephens*
Comms Regiment of *Car. Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged _____ 18
Four dollar premiums & twenty five
dollar bounty paid Sept 5th 1862

J. O. Davis
1st Lieut. 5th Regt.
U. S. Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *J. J. Grogan*, Do certify, That I am the
 father of *that the said*
 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *J. J. Reggs*
in the State of *Pa.*
occupation a *Merchant*
this *third* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *J. J. Reggs* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *3* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Before *J. J. Reggs*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Cleverson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *J. J. Reggs* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high*

John W. S. Lepphu Capt Co A
Bureau of *movels*
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

J. J. Beggs
 born in *Winnipeg, Man. Can.*, age *28*, occupation *Merchant*,
 presented by *Capt John H. Stephens*

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

Yes 1857. Erysipelas

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

No

3 Have you ever had fits?

No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

No In Rib

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

No

Or have you ever had the "horror?"

No

7 Are you subject to piles?

No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Yes vac'd

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

*Sept 24 1862
 St Louis*

J. P. Cleveland

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ *Billups. James H.*
Co *F*, **9** Missouri Cav.

Augant. Augant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215690	2
2	8215790	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H Billups

5th Srgt Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bonacker's, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Billups
Sergt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

✓ *Birch. James* ¹¹²

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214163	28
2	8214240	27
3	8214326	28
4	8238729	29
5	8239073	29
6	8214406	21
7	8243135	28
8		28
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D | ⁹ 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Birch

Bn. Co., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 3,* 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Started at Rolla Mo. sep 20 1864

Book mark:

(541)

Delbrook

Copyist.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Birch

Pvt, Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted at Rolla,
Sept. 20th. 1861.

No m^o of ba

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P | ⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

James Birch
Cpt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sep. 20*, 186 .

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | ⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

* *James Birch*
Cvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar 25*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

* *Name cancelled by line through it.*

Book mark: _____

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Birch

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 20,
1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. M. Reed

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Birch

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Birch.

Pvt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age not given)

Enrolled July 15/61 at
Rolla, Mo.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

✓ 113
Birch. William

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214162	26
2	8214239	27
3	8214325	28
4	8214405	29
5	8238728	30
6	8239075	31
7	8243134	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | ⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch
....., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Roll's Mo.*
sep 20 - 1864

Book mark:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch
Cpt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *India, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch
Cav., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 25*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *Sep. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled by
him.

Book mark: _____

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch,

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Ralia,
Sept. 20th, 1861,

No more added here

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 20,
1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Birch.

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

P.

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Birch

Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*(age not given)
Enrolled July 15/61 at
Rolla, Mo.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

N. H. Reed.

✓ Blackburn ¹¹⁴ John S.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215509	26
2	8215612	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D Blackburn

Serv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D Blackburn

Ohio, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

✓ *Platte William H.* ¹¹⁵

Co *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215707	26
2	8215810	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12,122-A-(8B)78

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Blake

Plt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1902.

Book mark :

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Blake

Oct., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-24, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark See 12,122-a-a.g.a.(613)-
1878

Rosenbaum

116
Blazie Sebastian.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Blazie Sebastian	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

117

Glesse Sebastian

Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Glesse Sebastian</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

118
Olesse Sebastian

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

119
Olesie Sebastian

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

120
Pless. Sebastian

Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213459	28
2	8213539	29
3	8213604	30
4	8213686	31
5	8213762	32
6	8213836	33
7	8213976	34
8	8214000	35
9	8214069	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Sebastian Blessi

Det., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian & Blisi

Det. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HAND

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Schulich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Blazie

Q7, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & pack of
horse & Equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Scherish

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Bliss

Capt., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse, and
Absent on detached
Service

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherish
Copied.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Blesie

Capt. Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S COPY

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Morse

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Blesie
Capt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in battle at
Saline Dec 3/61. Private
Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Mose
Copyist.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Dless

Compl, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Compl Sept 1st
Private horse. Quashed no salary
red pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian^{*} Blase

Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

S. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Blum

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

121

Olisi Sebastian

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Olisse Sebastian	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 122
Phis. Timothy S.

Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215711	26
2	8215814	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy A. Bliss

Pat., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy S. Bliss

Col., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

✓ 123
Home August

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212567	36
2	8215405	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

August Blome

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Commissariat)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon R. K. M. Sept 28, 1862.

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. Green

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

August Blome
Plt, Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

124
Boatman George H.
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216105	2
2	32864466	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

73

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Reatman

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Cedar Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. J. H. ...; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Went out June 5, 1862

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1862, and became Co. M.

E. J. Porter

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W Bealman
Pvt

Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Nov 5*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

✓ 125
Pollinger Benjamin F.
Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215708	25
2	8215811	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ Seq also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Bollinger
Plt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(254)

Rosenblau

Clipped

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Bollinger
Plt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

126
Bondlome John W.
Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212566	26
2	8215404	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bardlome

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Bondcome

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Powens) Batt* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept 24 1862

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McCurdy

✓ 127
Boon. Albert

Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216309	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bern

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.⁺

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

+ This Co. was distributed among
the Cos of the 10 Mo Cav.

Book mark: Albert, not mustered.

A. W. Allen

128
Porkman, William

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
See Porkman, William	
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ¹²⁹ *Poster. Jacob L*

Co *G*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215921	25
2	8216028	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob L Barten

Private, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L Boston

Pri., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deaton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3

, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Declaration of Recruit.

Jacob J. Foster
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirteen years and *desiring to*
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rolla Mo* the *3rd* day of *Oct* 186*2*

Witness:

John Hazard

Jacob J. Foster

No. *1*
Jacob J. Foster
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
October 3rd 186*2*,
 By *Capt. S. Ing*
Brewers Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *J* of *Rolla Mo* is
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the day of

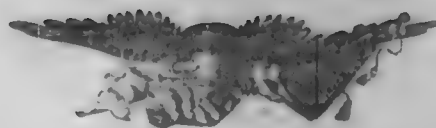
186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I Jacob J Baster born in Gallia County
 in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years.
 and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this third day of October 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I Jacob

J Baster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo
 this 3^d day of October 1862

Before me Elijah Perry
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L. Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob J Baster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Manford Dwyer Capt Coo
Recruiting Officer

✓ 130
Bouse. John A.
Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215510	25
2	8215613	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John A Bouse

Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Boue

Boue, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

✓ *Bowen. William S.* 131

Co. C. *5th* 9 Missouri Cav.

Captain 1 *St. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214136	2
2	8214225	3
3	8212659	4
4	8212664	5
5	8212671	6
6	8212679	7
7	8212687	8
8	8212693	9
9	8212700	10
10	8243076	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | ⁹ 10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Bowen
Capt. Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted*
Major Oct 1 1861

Book mark: _____

3 | 9 Cav | Mo.

William P. Brown
1st Lt. ^(Formerly Brown Butte) Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Consolidated with 10th Mo. Cav.

1st Lt.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, *1st Regt Missouri Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

13 | 2 | 100 | **Mo.**

William S. Brown

Rank 1st Lt., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

6 10 1862 | **Mo.**

William J. Brown

Rank Private, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B 19 Dec 1 Mo.

Wm D Brown
(Brown's But attached to B 24th Regt)
Rank 1st Lt, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in action
from Co. 6th Reg't
Missouri*

Book mark:

B | 1 | Co. | Mo.

William D. Brown
Rank *Major*, *9* *Brown Batt* *Co.*
Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Oct-1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct-1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2 Lt.*
Appointed Capt. Rifle Co.
June 7. 61. Elected Major
Oct-1. 61

Book mark:

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Bowen.

Capt, Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Rolla.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Bowen.
Capt., Co. C. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted by Election
to Major Oct. 1st. 1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ 132
Boyers. Joseph
Co & , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215919	25
2	8216026	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boyers

Pri., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Banackske, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bayers

Pri., Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Kuerste

133

Boyles, Michael W.

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Boyles Michael	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

134 James M.
Bradshaw James M.

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Saddler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215910

2 8216016

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James M Bradshaw
Saddler Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. I.

Book mark:

G. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Bradshaw
Saddl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Bauachko Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

✓ 135
Brigg, William A.
Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215920	28
2	8216027	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo Co

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo A Bragg

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Baracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Bragg

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Bragg, William Alfred
T. Co., *9* Reg't *M. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i> <i>1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Alfred Bragg desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Charles W. Hartman

Attest the 26th day of September 1862
William Alfred Bragg mark

No. H. A. Bragg
 Enlisted at Kella Ky.
September 26 1862.
 By Capt. S. Ing.
Brown's Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I S Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *William Alfred Bragg* born in *Granger County*
 in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Forty* years.
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *September* 1862,
 as a *Soldier* in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
Alfred Bragg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this

26

day of

September 1862

Before

*me, Elijah Perry**Justice of the Peace*

William Alfred Bragg
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A Bragg*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, dark hair, light*
 complexion, is *6* feet — inches high.

Stanford Ing capt Co B
Bowens Barr mo us Recruiting Officer.

136

Crackentoft James O.

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also

137
Brackening, James O.
Co. E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215513	25
2	8215616	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark;

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James O Brackenridge
Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James O Brackenridge
Sail, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

138

Oragden Thomas

Co *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Oragden Thomas</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 139

Grant Lewis

Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8216109*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lucis Bank

Prt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo

Nov 5

1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 15

1862

Where

Rolla Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Parker

Brant, Louis

_____, Co. 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Brant ^{desiring to ENLIST in the} County of ^{years}
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty One
 months of age) that I have never been discharged from the
 and United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
 The 15th day of August

Witness:

L. N. Huff

Louis Brant

No. 67
Yours Brant
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo
Fifteenth of August 1862
 By Capt. J. D. Eng
Barnes Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged

18

Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1862

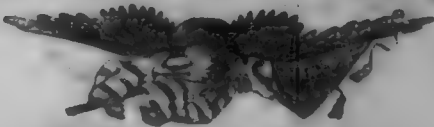
Thos. H. Eng
Lieut 14th Infy
W. F. Mustard
Adj. Gen. & P. O.
 A. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of Rec. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Louis Brant, That I am the
 of County of State of
 is Twenty One years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.
 GIVEN AT St. Louis
 The 15th day of August 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Polla*

I, *Louis Brant* born in *Coblenz*
in the State of *Danmark* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Louis Brant* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *August* 1862

Before

Elijah Dwyer
Justice of the Peace
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Louis Brant

John A. Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Louis Brant* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 feet 7* inches high.

Thomas Dwyer Capt Co B
Lawrence Co Recruiting Officer.
2210

✓ Brant ¹⁴⁹ Peter

Co H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216104	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Brand

Prt

, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo

Nov 5

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 24

, 1862

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Peter Brand

✓ 141
Brewer. Veil

Co. a., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212562	26
2	8213361	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

★
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Neil Brewer

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded for the 4 (Browns Batt) **Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated**

Centine 13th Mo, Sept 29, 1862

Where born Missouri

Age 29 years; occupation Calder

When enlisted Sept 8, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mooney

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Neil Brewer

Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A. S. Fitch

✓ Bridges. ¹⁴² Penben

Coa. , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212731	26
2	8212811	27
3	8212896	28
4	8215017	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Bridges

Attached to 13 Ill. Inf.
Priv., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age not shown)

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Bridges

Regt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256)

Hawley

Copyist.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Bridges

Bt. Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col. 19 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Bridges

Pr. A., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia
in Hospital at Salem Dec.
24, 1861.

No M. O. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

✓

Bridgla, Reuben
P. A. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

506.0.

"A" R2

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederic Bridges
Private of Company *"A"*
10th Regiment of *Mo Cav*
State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 24/61
Effects recd. by legal rep.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederic Bridges
 Rank: Private Company: C^o Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. J. J. Stevens

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 24 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Salem Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3d Reg. of deceased
soldiers via 1061

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

143
Frieden Louis R.

Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/62/7	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Mo. L. Arty.

✓ Address by on Oct. 17, 1913.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Louis R. Brieden

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec - 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Allen

Breeden, Lewis Rolan

_____, Co. 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Lewis Balan Bredem*, desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years ~~and~~ of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kalla Mo*
 The *fifteenth* day of *August*

Witness:

Arthur Ryall

No. *32*

Lewis Balan Bredem
 Enlisted at *Kalla Mo*
August fifteenth 186*2*,

By *Captain Ing*
Barnes Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186

*Two dollars premium and
 twenty five dollars bounty
 paid Nov. 28th 1862*

*John H. H. Ing
 Lieut 14th Inf.
 U.S. Must. & Disb. Off.*

APR. 1897. This card was formerly
 filed in the *Union P. R. & P. O.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ralla*

I, *Lewis Ralson Breeden* born in *Newton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
18 *64*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Lewis Ralson Breeden* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

18*64*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

9th Ind

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis Ralson Breeden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

Hayward Dry cat Co B Recruiting Officer.
Barnes Albert M. D. M. D.

✓ *Briggs. Samuel* ¹⁴⁴

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/62/6	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Briggs

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Octob 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

✓ 145
Enrico Isaac M.

Co S., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215152	28
2	8215229	29
3	8215316	30
4	8215400	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Bruce

Pl., Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Wicker

(359)

Original.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Brisco

Pvt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Inac M. Brisco

P. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service at Marshfield

Enrolled Nov 23/62 at

Marshfield Mo. Term 3 yrs.

Muster-in & age not given

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Brisco

Plt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. H. P.

+ Brocke. 146 William

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18213460	1
18213540	2
18213611	3
18213692	4
18213771	5
18213845	6
18213925	7
18213999	8
18214068	9
18241793	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

B 9 10 Car | Mo.

William Crocker

1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St. Louis in Hsp.
Oct 28/62.

Book mark:

Successor:
(361)

Original.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brooker

Plt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 27/62.

For use & risk of horse
& equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Brocker

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brocken

Co., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & equipment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schlesich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Brocker

Pr, Co B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Cpl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Brocken

Pri., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ch. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brocken

Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ed. K. K. K.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brocken

Pri., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick on absent with
leave Oct 10th.

Private Horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ed Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Brocken
Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

O. H. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brooke

Fri

, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: age not given

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

Brocker Wm.

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. R 28
William Brooke
Private 1st Mo. Co. Cal.

Quid October 28, 1862
St Louis Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 29th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Brooke was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *August*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo.*,
in Company *B*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*,
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
day of *August*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo.*,
in Company *B*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*,
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
Muste^r Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *July*, *August*, *3rd*, 1864, he is reported
Died at St Louis Mo in Hospital October 25th 1864

J. W. B.

Comm. Bush

Adj. General

No 85. Hand 1
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Thos Brooker

late of Company (B), Browns
Battalion
Regiment of 1st Mo Cav who died

at Conv. Hospital

the 27 day of Oct 1862

Received of Surgeon Edw. L. Lipp
Surgeon in charge General
Hospital Fort Narrack Nev
the within effects of My Bro
Deceased Jacob Brooker

Witness
As Surg ep 83

General Hospital Nev 1st Mo 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain

Company (), of the

late of

1948 01
Bowers

Registered

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of.

is

years of age.

feet

inches high,

complexion,

eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

at

Benton Barracks

the

9774

day of

October

1862.

Cause of death

Phthisis Pulmonalis

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

John Becker

deceased, and are in

store at

Convalescent Hospitals

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Conv. Corps B. Bks

St Louis Oct 27 1862.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Form 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wm Brooker
B. Berens Batt. M^o Co.
Oct. 27. 62

Benton Bros
St Louis M^o

✓

(9 mo Carey
for all Synod yrs)

9 B 48
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *William Brocker*
Date of Death *Oct 9th 1862*
Place of Death, *Convalescent Hospitals B. Barracks*
Name of Company *"B"*
Name of Regiment *Bowens Battalion of No. 1 Cav*
Age, (if known,) *not known*
Cause of Death *Phthisis Pulmonalis*
Height of Deceased *5 feet 8 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order D. L. Mc Gugin Surg. in charge
per Chas. Mc Gugin chief clerk
Corr. Works, Bent. Bks
St Louis, Mo

147

Prockers William

Co *C*

9

Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Prockers William</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Mark:

also

148

Broche William
Co. *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

149
Brydson Thomas

Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brydson Thomas	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

150
Brogdon, Thomas

Co. 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212508	2
2	8213257	3
3	8213356	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Boydon

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Company B
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Stanton Mo Aug 16 1862.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McHenry

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Bagden
Act. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service with Lieut. Curry.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brodgon
Capt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

¹⁵¹
Brookhart, Charles L.

Co F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215704	25
2	8215807	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Brookhart
Plt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Brookhart
Plt....., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-25....., 1862.

Where St. Louis.....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

✓ *Brooks John N.* 157

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	8215897	25
2	8216003	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brooks

Sgt., Co. H., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton, Pa.acks, Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John L Brooks

Sgt

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Brooks, John Newton

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enlistments 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *John Newton Brooke* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 months of age; that I have
 neither ~~with~~ ^{been} discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kalla Mar* 1862
the twenty-eighth of August

Witness:

John Newton Brooke

John Newton Brooke

No. *Recruit John N. Brooke.*
 Enlisted at *Kalla Mar.*
August twenty-eighth 1862,
 By, *Capt S. Ing.*
Seven Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Roxbury

John Newton Brooks
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty Three* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* *August* 1862 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Newton Brooks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *Aug* 1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the peace

John Newton Brooks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Loxton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John Newton Brooks* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

William L. Loxton
Recruiting Officer.

153
Brothurson. Washington

Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216218	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

VB

9 Cav.

Mo.

Washington. Dickinson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ad Allen

Brotherton, Washington

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't 1st Cav

_____ 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Declaration of Recruit.

J. Washington Brotherton
 ENLIST in the ~~ARMY~~ ^{ARMY} SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and two months of age; that I have never wife and and; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Roller Ohio the 13th day of August 1862
John H. Hazard
 Witness:
John H. Hazard

No. 2211
Washington Brotherton
 Enlisted at Roller Ohio
Aug 13 1862
 By John H. Hazard
9th Regiment of Ohio
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Apr. 1897. Rec'd after was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
 Discharged Nov. 25th 1862
Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1862
John E. Collins
Lieut 14th Inf
W. S. Must 2d Dist.

Consent in Case of Minors.

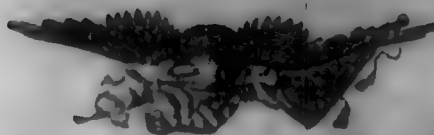
Do certify, That I am the father of John H. Hazard is that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at Roller Ohio the 13th day of August 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla



I *Washington Brotherton* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I *Washington*

Brotherton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of *Aug*

186*2*

BEFORE me

John S. Hazard *Recruiting Officer*

Washington Brotherton
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Washington Brotherton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

John S. Hazard *Serjeant*
and

Recruiting Officer.

✓ *Brown George W.* 154

Co *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215714	25
2	8215817	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2882-a-(E13) 75.

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Brown

Pol., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. Oct. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark Ser 2882-a-a-90-(EB)-75

Roumlan

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Brown
Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

✓ 155
Brown John

Co. b, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18212506	25
8214759	27
8214843	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark: 13843-A-187379

✓
See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Broom
Put, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: 138 43 - a - Abs. O. (213) 1879

M. J. Andrews

(254)

Copyright.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Broom
Priv. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

Appears with rank of 1st on
(Bowens Ball)
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
Centon, Mo. Aug 16 1862

Where born Marionville Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 2 1862

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Weaver

186
Brown John

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214407	25
2	8214500	27
3	8214594	28
4	8214675	29
5	8214757	30
6	8214837	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13843-A-(B)79

✓
See also

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown.

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
hand and hip by
grenade, Dec. 3rd. at
Salem, Mo. Now in hospi-
tal at Rolla. Enrolled
Mar. 19/61 at Rolla, Mo.
Temp - 3 yrs. Muster - in & eye
not given)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
Saddler, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

(254)

Copyright.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown.

Priv. Co. Co. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

B

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

John Brown

Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick from grounds at Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Pay due for use & risk of private horse & equipments from 19 of Nov. 1861 to Feb. 13, 1862. Pay due U.S. for saddle & equipments.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

1st Co.

Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Mt. Vernon
from wounds recd. at
Salem, Mo., Jan. 3, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

Put, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in fight in
Salem Dec. 3 left at Hospital
Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

✓ Brown. 157 John R.

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215914	26
2	8216021	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John R Brown

Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sep Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62

Book mark :

E. A. Moore

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John R Brown

Fri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓ *Brown* ¹⁵⁸ *Simon*

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

18215905

8216011

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon H Brown
Cnpl, Co. K, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deaton Danacks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon & Brown
Corpl, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

159
Brown William

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8215915	28
2	8216022	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Pri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipments.

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Brown
Pri, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beutene Bauackskia, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark :

E. H. Morse

* *Broyles* ¹⁶⁰ *Michael*

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>18215228</i>	26
<i>18215315</i>	27
<i>18215399</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

Michael N. Boyles

Cpt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
(Enrolled June 18/62 at
Paducah, Ky. Term
3 yrs. Muster in & age
not given)

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(368)

J. Walker
Copyist

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Broyles
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use & risk of
Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Michael N. Boyles
Pvt., Co. 10, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use & risk of
Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker
Clerk

¹⁶¹
Broyles, Michael W
Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Broyles	30 Michael
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 162 Clark
Publick. Charles C.

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18215512	25
18215615	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C Bullier

Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

19

9 Cav.

Mo.

Clark C Bullick

Gais, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

163
Burgess. Thomas E.
Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

8' Lieutenant 8' Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8215487	25
2	8215590	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Burger
Sergeant, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

19

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Burges
 Sdgt, Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.
 Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 20 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson
 Appr.

(754)

✓ 164
Bourke, Richard

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214161	25
2	8214243	26
3	8214324	27
4	8214404	28
5	8214499	29
6	8214593	30
7	8214674	31
8	8214756	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B,

9 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke.

Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 15/61
at Rolla, Mo.
(age no given)

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burk

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N. H. Reed

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Buske.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on account
of sickness since Oct.
26, 1861.

(Enrolled at Rolla, Mo.
age not given)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(258)

A. W. Reed.

Copyist.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Buske.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick near
Linn Oak, since
since joined Company.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

Plt., Co. L., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

Put. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burk

Privt, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Buske.

Priv. Co. C. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service

as teamster
The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

Burkett ¹⁶⁵ *William*

Co. E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215507	2	
2	8215610	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Burnett

Brig., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkett

Priv., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
* preceding escorting train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* As it appears on Roll.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

166

Burnes, Stephen C
Co *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Burnes, Stephen C</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ ¹⁶⁷ Burnett, Francis M.

Co a, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X 8212482
X 8212518
X 8212824
X 8212842
X 8213053
X 8213124
X 8213184
X 8213261
X 8213353

10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

¹⁶⁸
Burnett, William B.

Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215709	25
2	8215812	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Burnett

Priv., Co F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Rosenblum

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Rot., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-2, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

169.
Brimham, William H.

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216110	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burkham

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo, Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1862,

Where *Pella Mo*

Period *23* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

179
Burns Stephen C.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

5' Corporal. | 5' Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS

1	6215492	25
2	6215595	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C Burns

5 Corp., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age.....23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Period.....3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

13

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C Burnes

5 Corp, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
escort train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

✓ *Burriss George* ¹⁷¹

Co _____, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212516	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George Burris
Sgt

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 ^(Bowers' Roll) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Penton Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Where born Ireland

Age 45 years; occupation Plasterer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 29.00; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited, _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Murray Capt.

✓ 172
Bush Jonathan W.
Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215706	25
2	8215809	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan H. Bush
Priv., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan H. Bush

Plt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-23*, 1862.

Where *St-Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

¹⁷³
Busche Gardis

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216212	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gardis Bueche

Chie, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Allen

174
Pusey, John

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		29
2	See Pusey, John	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50

Back Mark:

See also

175 Pierre. F. or.
Bushman. Pierre F.

Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212712	2
2	8212874	3
3	8212952	4
4	8213093	5
5	8213101	6
6	8213166	7
7	8213238	8
8	8240789	9
9	86663826	10
10	1	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 13 Ills. Vols.

B | ⁹ 10 Cav. | Mo.

Pierre F. Bushnell
2 Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drowned by the
sinking of the Steamer
Acacia Aug.
21/62.

Book mark:

F. A. Wagner

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Pierre G. Bushnell

2^d Lt. Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 (2^d Lt. 1st Batt'n Mo
Cav. attached to 13th Reg't Ill Inf)
Present,

Jan to March 1862. (Batt'n 1st Mo
Cav.), Present,

Apr to 2. absent on sick
leave for 30 days since
Apr 4 & 2.

May June 1862 Present,

July 1862, absent on sick leave
20 days from July 15.

Aug 1862. (1st Lt.) Absent

Appointed 1st Lieut (with
Medicine Regiment) from 2^d Lt's
commission not usual.

Missing from wreck of

Steamer Acacia Aug 21/62.

Sept 1862. Loss a's former 1st Lt
from 2^d Lt. Lost by wreck
of Steamer Acacia Aug 21/62.

Book mark

Sherrin

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Pierre S Bushnell

2nd Lieut Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pierre F. Bushnell

2nd Lt Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

L. A. Fitch
Coyd.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Pierre F. Bushnell

2nd Lieut Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on leave
for thirty days from
April 14, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

B

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Pierre J. Bushnell

2d Lieut. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

P. Pine Bushnell

Q. No. 1, Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ corrected by J. Bates

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Manning

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Pierre Bushnell

2^d Lot, Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected as 2^d Lieut.*

Oct. 9/61 Vice Command.

Nathaniel promoted

corrected by J. Bates

*This organization subsequently became Co. *11*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. 9 Cav. | Mo.

Pierre T. Bushnell

(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
2^d Lt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1861.

Where Dixon Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13th

Reg. Ill. Vol. to this command
and promoted 2^d Lt. Oct. 9/61
Vice Edward Madison promoted

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

| 9 McCar |

Bushnell, P. F.

Lt., Bourne Battery Mo.V.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Application for Leave of
Absence Lieut P. F. Bushnell
Co (A) Boring Battalion
on Surgeons Certificate

10 Mar C.

Application
Granted
Stanford. Lieut Col
Coney Bat.

Adj. Gen. of the S. A.
1st 1862.

Approved & order forwarded a
days leave of leave of P. F. Bushnell

J. C. Carter

Major Gen

Bt 20

Cross Timbers
April 1st 1862

P. F. Bushnell
Lieut
Boring Battalion no 100

30 days from 1st inst

S. O. 80

Dept Mississippi
April of the 1862

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

.....

 of the *C. A. Bowers Battalion* *Mt. Vol. Cavalry*.....

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *that he was*
kicked by a horse on the right side of the stomach causing partial
laceration of the anterior radiated ligaments with congestion of the lung
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
 He will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days. I further believe*
rest to be the best treatment

Approved J. J. Wright
M.D.

Dated at *Laurel Limber*
 this *27th* day of *April* 1862 }

D. H. Lane Surgeon
Bowers Battalion Mt. Vol. Cav

Camp Cross Timber, Feb. 1st 1862

Capt

I would respectfully request leave of absence
for the term specified in the Surgeons Certificate
from the following reasons. An injury received
from the Kick of a Horse (in my chest) has
enabled to perform company duty for the
present. I remain Yours with much Respect
Wm J. Purhill

Captcy

Commanding Battery

2127

Hollins Clerk

July 16. 1862

Bushnell P. F. Allen

Bowen's Battalion

Application for leave
of absence as Surgeon
Certificate

approved by Surg. Major

20 days

File

Recd. H. Q. Aug. 4. 1862
July 16. 1862

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Lieut. P. F. Bushnell, of Captain John W. Stephens
Company "A" Bowens Battalion, Cavalry, 2nd Vol
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a Soldier because of general debility caused by
fever while on the march and that he will not
be fit for service for the next twenty days

Helena Arter
July 16th 1862

M C Auld
Act Asst Surgeon
Bowens Battalion

Approved
M D Bowen Maj
2nd Vol

Bussey
0 *a*, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bussey John

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Bussy* 177 *John*

Co a, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213190	26
2	8213263	27
3	8213357	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Bussey

Plt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Bussey
M. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Col. V. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. V. Hitch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Bussey
1st., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled & mustered in
June 24/62 at Batesville.
Term & age not given.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Fitch
Coppied

178
Butler. Simon

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214164	25
2	8214241	26
3	8214305	27
4	8214408	28
5	8214501	29
6	8214595	30
7	8214676	31
8	8214758	32
9	8214845	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7467-0-87

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Det., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(1864)

Copyright.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butter

Pvt. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
Cause.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Plt, Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

Put, Co. *C*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mei & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isomon Butler

Put, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butter,

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Finger shot off
at Springfield, Mo. by
accidental discharge
of pistol, Nov. 1st.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler.

¹⁰⁵ Sergt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Sept
1st. 1861.

(Enrolled at Rolla, Mo.
age not given)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

A. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butcher.

Pvt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

A. M. Reed.

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler,

Pvt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 15/61
at Rolla, Mo.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

7467-B-87-9/8/87

N. H. Reed,

✓ *Brett* ¹⁷⁹ *John S.*

Co. *a.*, **9** Missouri Cav.

Augment. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212716	2
2	8212794	3
3	8212808	4
4	8212879	5
5	8212955	6
6	8213036	7
7	8213161	8
8	8213227	9
9	2369 - B-72	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 2369 - B - (E B) 72

✓
See also

B 10⁹" Cav. | Mo.

John D. Butt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2369-13-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 26, 1872

"Charge of desertion removed.
Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
March 30, 1862."

R. A. Kentz

B

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

John D. Butt

*Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted June 13/62.*

No M. O. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See 2369 B. 160 (6.9) 1872. Disband (over)*

L. V. Fitch

MAR. 27

8213227

416314

March 30/62 vide
D&DR.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Butt
Capt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1862,*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached
Service at Rolla, Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. V, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch
Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Buitt

Sgt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gaugel*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Copied

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Butt

Sergeant, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Pratt

Sgt., Col. *I*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col. *I*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kearney

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Butts

1st, Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave for
6 days from Aug. 27. A. D.
1861. Appointed Serg. Aug.
31. A. D. 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Butts
Engl., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Putt

(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Sergeant, Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 1861

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age not shown)

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Butt, John D.
Sgt, Co. A., 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. for 2nd Ind. Def. 26-72. H.C.S.

(1862)

P. 48. 597
R.I.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

4

John D. Butt

a Sergeant in Co. "A"
Consolidated with 10th Cavalry
Bureau Bulletin Report of Cur. No. 106

Adj. Gen. M. Office,
Apr 27/62

Approved.

J. D. Wright

U.S.A. Major General

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the War

St. Louis March 11, 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck

J. M. Stanton

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
BILLS

714. 30
Futura

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant John D. Butt of Captain John W. Stephens
Company, (A.) of the 8th Cavalry Regiment of United States
Mozels, was enlisted by Capt John M. Fall of Bowens, of
the Cavalry Regiment of Mozels, at Rolla Mo
on the 2nd day of July, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Grantford Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Six
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 66 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

In this case a pension is not necessary as the injury is
not sufficient to disable for life but only to incapacitate
him from duty & was caused by excessive duty
necessarily imposed

STATION: Camp at Bear Ridge and John W. Stephens
DATE: March 12th 1862 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant John D. Butt of
Captain J. W. Stephens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1124, p. 940, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Oblique inguinal hernia.

DISCHARGED this 30th day of March, 1862, at Rolla Mo
M. B. & Co. Comd Post Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Privt Batt -
Born's Battⁿ
10 Mrs. Can

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, N. R. O.

Acad Charles Brown Co Arms
Falls Mo June 20th 1862

Special Order
No 23

Privates John D. Butt

are hereby detailed for
recruiting service for this Battalion
and are hereby ordered to report to the
Superintendent of Recruiting Service for the
State of Missouri at Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo

By Order of Major Bowen
John W. Stephens
Capt Co A Brown Co Ar
Mo 20th

✓
Butt Phillips¹⁸⁰

Co a., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212729
2 8212809
3 8212891
4 8213010
5 8213090
6 8213122
7 8213186
8 8213259
9 8213355

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip Butts

Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detach service.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

C. A. Fitch

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Bull

Pt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5, Aug. 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service with Srgt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Pritch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Philip Butts

Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Butt

*Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillips Bull

Art. Co. S. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Litch

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Pratt

Pvt, Co. F, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Butt

Augler, Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Augler
Sept. 21st 1861

*This organization subsequently became Col. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Butt

Regt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on leave for
6 days from Aug. 27. A.D.
1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Butt

Attached to 13 Ill. Inf.
Det., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heavens

Butte. George W. 181

Coa. 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212483	25
2	8213260	26
3	8213354	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Butts

Det., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detach Service*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Kitch

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Bull

Cpt., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent as detached
service with Lt. Curry.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch
Clerk

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W Butts

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* ^(Bourne Ball) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton B. Mills, July 24 1862.

Where born *Westville Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 21*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *27* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Greening

1862
Cadey Patrick
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4	See Cadey	28	Patrick
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁸³
x Lady. Patrick

Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214166	25
2	8214244	26
3	8214327	27
4	8214409	28
5	8214502	29
6	8214596	30
7	8214678	31
8	8214761	32
9	8214847	33

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 83181, R+P. Div. '89

See also 10 Mo Cav

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Laddy

Plt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Andrews

6. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cady.

Priv. Co. 6. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Gady

Put, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Gady

Det. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Co. L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Brady

Plt Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
with Lieut. Emerson.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Wm. J. Andrews

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Cady.

Pvt., Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey

Priv., Co. C., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Cady

Pvt., Co. G. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.

Where

Rolla Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Inserted by J. F. Duntow, Ex.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

See 83181, R & P. Dir. 89.

N. 12/20

89.

N. H. Reed,

✓ 184
Cahill Michael.

Co....., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212511	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

* Michael Cahill

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Antwerp, N.Y., Aug 14, 1862.

Where born Kearan Co Ireland

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 14, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Not taken up on
Muster rolls of this Regt.

Book mark:

W B Meany

Cashill, Michael
H. Reg't ILL. Cav.

Co. _____

3 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Cachill* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-nine years and *one* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Benton Barracks Mo*
 The *14th day of August 1862*
 Witness:
Francis And *Michael Cachill*
mark

No. *7*
Michael Cachill
 Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*
August 14th 1862
 By *Lieut. H. J. Davis*
11th Regiment of Ills Cavalry
 Re-enlistment; last served in Company *(F)*
1st Reg't of Ills Cavalry
 Discharged *July 14th 1862*

Four dollars premium & twenty five dollars
bounty paid August 14th 1862
J. C. Price
1st Lieut. & Capt.
U. S. Mount. & Disch. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify, That I am the*
of *that the*
is *years of age; and I*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton Barracks

I, *Michael Cashill* born in *Carver Co.*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty-nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Michael Cashill do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *14th* day of *August* 18 *62* *Michael Cashill*
BY *Wm. W. Wherry* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. W. Wherry
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michael Cashill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Ag Davis Lieut 11th Ill Cav
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved
Gen of Arm
Adjutant
Arthur
New York
Services
Mr. Co.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Cachill* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-nine years and *one* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks Mo.*
 The *14th* day of *August* 1862
 Witness:
James Aird
Michael Cachill
mark

C f 70
all
189
 No. *7*
Michael Cachill
 Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*
August 14th 1862
 By *St. Ay. J. Davis*
11th Regiment of *Ills Cavalry*
 Re-enlistment; last served in Company (F)
First Reg't of Ills Cavalry
 Discharged *July 14th* 1862
Four dollars premium & bounty for
dollars bounty paid August 1862
J. O. Price
10th Lieut 5th Regt
U. S. Army & Adj. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 said
 of
 is
 GIVEN at
 The
 Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton Barracks

I, *Michael Cashill* born in *Ireland* aged *Twenty nine* years,
in the State of *Ireland* and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Fourteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Michael Cashill do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

14th

day of

August

18 *62*

Before

Wm. J. T. T. T.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. T. T. T.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michael Cashill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light*
complexion, is *5- feet 9* inches high.

Asst Davis Lieut 11th Ill Cav
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved
Mr. James W. Smith
Capt. G. H. Benton Barracks
10th Mo Light Artillery
10th Mo Light Artillery*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Michael Cackill* age *29*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Limerick Co. Ireland* presented by *Lieut Col. J. Davis*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *last Spring - Int. Fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *yes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

good

REMARKS.

DATE

August 14th 1862

RENDZVOUS:

Benton Barrack

W. E. S. J. Ger

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓
1859
Cain John D.

Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215161	2
2	8215236	2
3	8215322	2
4	8215393	2
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Cain
Capt., Co. *10*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Cain

Pt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Gavin
Co. D Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. P, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

*

John D. Cain

C. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Enlisted March 22, 62
at Keetsville Mo. for 3
years.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

1869
Colahan James M.

Co H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216111	29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Culshaw
Prt., Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Nov 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Calahan, James M.

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

_____/_____
Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certa. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M. Calahan* dealing to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Twenty-nine* years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Mo.*
The *Fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

Francis Wyatt

Calahan
No. *James M. Calahan*
Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo.*
Fifteenth of *August* 18*62*
By *Capt. S. P. G.*
Women's Regiment of *Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
A *10* Reg't *also*
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & D. *18*

Discharged
Two dollars per month and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1863
The following
Leut 14th Regt
N.Y. Must. and Disb. Off

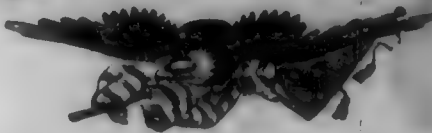
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do Certify*, That I am the
of that the said
is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *James M. Calahan* born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty nine* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James M. Calahan* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *Aug.* 1862

Before me

Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Calahan* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *51* feet *5* inches high.

Tanford Ing Capt + Co B
Bowers Recr.
no val.
Recruiting Officer.

¹⁸⁷
Caldwell, John M. C.

Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216115

2 8105742

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

John M. E. Caldwell
Pvt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Nov 5, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

11 | 9 **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. C. Caldwell
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E 9th
Mo. Cavalry by order (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Keeper

MAR. 18

8105742

1891a

Lieut. Col. W. D. Bowen
Dec 1st / 862.

188

Caldwell Joseph L.

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

189
Calvin Horace W.

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Farrier.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214169	25
2	8214234	26
3	8214328	27
4	8214412	28
5	8214494	29
6	8214600	30
7	8214670	31
8	8214753	32
9	8214836	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Horace W. Calvin
Farm, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark : _____

M. J. Andrews
(254) Original.

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Farriss Co. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed,

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Faring Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Co. B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Put. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Ferry Co. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Jan. 13, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. Co. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Fannie
November 1st.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Priv., Co. C,

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin.

Capt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

B,

9 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin,

Priv. ..., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

** July 15, 1861.**

Where

*Rolla Mo. **

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

** Inserted by J. F. Duntun
Ex*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

¹⁹⁰
Calwell. Joseph L.
B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

See Calwell. Joseph L.

	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 191 (or Archibald)
Campbell Archibald.

Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212498	25
2	8213269	27
3	8213438	28
4	8239002	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Archi Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mich 2nd, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 3rd, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Campbell

Pvt. Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3 Oct., 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Arch. Campbell
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service with Supt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch
Cpyd.

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Archabal Campbell

Appears with rank of 1st on
(Powens Dale)
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Newton PR Mo, Aug 16 1862

Where born Anthony Pa

Age 31 years; occupation carpenter

When enlisted Aug 11, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Flair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. E. B. B. B. B.
Copied.

x ¹⁹² Campbell. Francis M

Co A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212734	28
2	8212813	29
3	8212898	30
4	8212959	31
5	8213039	32
6	8213104	33
7	8213172	34
8	8213244	35
9	8213428	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Campbell

Cpt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Sept. 11, 1862.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Sgt., Co. 1, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Sgt. Edgar Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. S. Fitch.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Campbell
Capt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch
Copied

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis P. Campbell
Capt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Kitch
Corryick

| 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

2nd Lt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch
Copied

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Sergt., Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pk.
to Quartermaster Sergt.
Dec. 1st 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Heuring Copyright.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Pl., Co. G., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. 7 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Campbell

Attd. to 13th Regt. Inf.
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heavily

X

193

Campbell James.

Co A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212733	2
2	8212814	3
3	8212899	4
4	8212973	5
5	8213054	6
6	8213123	7
7	8213191	8
8	8213264	9
9	8213432	10
10	8240783	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Campbell
Art., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark Sept. 1862 14th Dr. R.

L. A. Fitch
Copyright.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Campbell

M. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. V. Hitch
Clerk

9 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Campbell

Pvt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick in
Hospital at Rolla
Mo. on account of
wounds.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Campbell
Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Hospital
at Rolla Wounded.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Litch

Le | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Campbell
Plt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
at Rolla wounded.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Copied

Co. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Campbell

Bt., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Wilson
Dec. 31st 1861 and in hospital
at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Howling Copyist.

6 | 9th | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Cample

Bt Co. a, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability from wounds received in action at Salem, Mo. Dec. 3/61.

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 18, 1862 (over)

F. A. Wright

MAR. 28

8240783

1891

A. G. O. vide N. & N. R.

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Campbell

Det, Col. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heasley Copyist.

Co. 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Campbell

Priv., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Amesbury

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Campbell
(attached to 13 Ill Inf)
Capt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

✓

Campbell - James
Art, Co. A, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adm. Asst. General.

Wm. A. Riddick

Head Quarters Army of the West
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 15-1862
To the Surgeon General -
By order of Brig. General Halleck.

Medical Director
all.
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. A. Riddick
~~By order of~~
~~Brig. Genl. Halleck~~
~~at St. Louis, Mo.~~
~~Sept. 15, 1862~~
~~Approved and certified by~~
J. C. Brown, Asst. Surg. Genl.
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 14 '62

6384
Wm. A. Riddick

9
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of
Mr. 131-69
James Campbell
a Private Co. C
Bowen's Tenth Regt. Cavalry
Sept 18

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dr. J. C. Brown
11/15/62

Sept 18
Entered in Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(This must be filled in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Campbell of Captain *John W. Stephens*
Company, [A], of the *Bowens Cavalry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. M. Fall*, of
the *Bowens Cavalry* Regiment of United States at *Rolla, Mo.*
on the *15th* day of *August* 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Ireland* in the State of *Mo.*, is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

He was wounded in action at *Salem, Mo.* Dec 3-1861 which will partially
disable him for life. Which may render a Pension necessary

STATION: *Helena, Ark.*
DATE: *September 1st 1862*

Edwin M. Emerson
2nd Lieut. Co. C *Bowens Cavalry*
Commanding Company, [A]

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Campbell* of
Captain *Stephens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 120, p. 244; also par. 125, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

A gun shot wound in the upper portion of the arm. The ball entering
the upper part of the humerus. The ball still lying in the axilla
Partially disabling him for life. Disability one half

Helena, Ark.
Sept 1st 1862

D. H. Law

DISCHARGED this *15th* day of *September*

1862, at *Helena, Ark.*
Surgeon.
Bowens Cavalry
no. 2 ad

C. B. Melhorn
Brig Gen

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

[DUPLICATES.]

James Barriphell
co to ^{Bourne} Barnes Bolt
car. Mo. Car

All a night
10th Mo. Car,

Recd in D. & D.
Nov 27/96

Private James Campbell of Co. A
Bowie's Bato Cavalry received a ~~gun~~
shot wound in right arm at Salamis
Nov Dec 3 1861 and is still suffering
from the effects. I recommend that he
be sent to his command which is with
Genl Curtis to obtain his discharge

Post Hospital Rolla Mo
July 11 1862

broader
John L. Taylor
Post Surgeon
Rolla Mo
J. L. Taylor

1914
Campbell, Francis M

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Campbell, James
Co *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

196
Cantrell, John

Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 197
Cantwell John.

Co A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212485	25
2	8212270	26
3	8212364	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Boutwell

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Rowens Batts
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Buton Batts Mo July 24 1862

Where born *Tipperary Ireland*

Age *23* years; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *July 23, 1862*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *27 50* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *As per the Superintendent*

has rec'd m. order respecting bounty &c

after them in the Regulations

Book mark: _____

McQuerry

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

X
John Cantrell

Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Cantwell

Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital at St. Louis, Mo.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Pantwell, John

Co. 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Canwell*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and *26* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The *20th* day of *July* 186*2*

John Canwell

Enlisted at

John Canwell
John Canwell
July 20 186*2*
Capt. John W. Dapkins
3rd Regiment of *Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of *10th Cal. Cav.*

Discharged 186

*Four dollars premium
& twenty five dollars
bounty paid Oct: 24. 1862*

F. S. Lamm

Capt. W. D. Dapkins
1st Unit 1st Regt

A. P. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

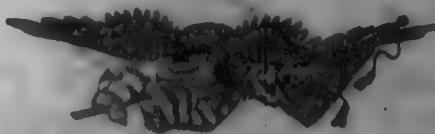
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Canwell*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

Missouri

CITY OF

St. Louis

I,

John Cantwell

born in

Dickens Co

the State of

Ireland

aged

26

years,

and by occupation a

Seamster

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

28

day of

July

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *John Cantwell* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of

St. Louis Mo

1862

Before *Littlen W Walter*
Examiner of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Littlen W Walter M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Cantwell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W Stephens Capt Bk
Bureau Car Movers
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Ag Davis List 11th Mo Can

198
Cappo Benjamin L.

Co No., 9 Missouri Cav.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216117	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

9 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Schappe
Private

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Nov 5*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

199

Carahar Michael

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

4 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

x ²⁰⁰ Caraher, Michael

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

4 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214153
2 8214245
3 8214315
4 8214394
5 8214487
6 8214581
7 8214677
8 8214760
9 8214846

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Garaker

Plt, C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

M. J. Andrews.

(254)

Copyist.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Caraker.

Priv. Co. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Carraher

Out, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
May 1 from 3 corp.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Carragher

3 Corp, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 69 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Caraher

3rd Co. L., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

Co.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Caraker.

5 Corp. Co. C

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Sept.*
1st. 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

A. W. Reed

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Caraher

5 Corp^t Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Sept
1st. 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Caraher

Civil, Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861 .*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

C. 9 Cav. Mo.

Michael Carahar.

4 Corp'l. Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** July 15, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Inserted by J. F. Duntun*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

206
Carleton John O.

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216112	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John O. Carlisle
1st, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 5, 186 2

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 186 2

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. M.
in December, 1862.

Book mark :
.....
.....

(200)

Parkin
Copper.

202
Carney George S.
Co F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215723	25
2	8215824	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Carney

Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney
Rot, Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Countdown

2036
Carow Eugene.

Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Carow Eugene

Book No.:

See also

²⁰⁴
Carpenter Powell
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214852	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

Co. | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

* Powell Carpenter

Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enlisted Sept. 8, '62 at
St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: 100-101-5

W. J. Anderson

✓ 205.
Carpenter Samuel.

Co....., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212573	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark; _____

✓
See also _____

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

*

Samuel Carpenter

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 Missouri* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 24 186*2*.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Driver*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in*.

When mustered in _____, 186*2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not taken up on*

Muster rolls of this Regt.

Book mark: _____

McCurry

✓ 206
Carr. Francis.

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212521	25
2	8212571	25
3	8214851	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Carr

Det, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

W. J. Anderson

(254)

Original

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Carr

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *(Powens Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Penton Mo. Sept 24 1862.

Where born *Wisconsin*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McCreary

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Union, Mo., Sept 4 1862

Where born Freemont

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 7 years.

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Freemont

Sam Francis

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Francis Law
Ireland

age

occupation

21, *Farmer*
Capt Jas W Stephens

, presented by

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

Yes
2 years ago. chill Fever.

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

No

3 Have you ever had fits?

No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

No

Or have you ever had the "horror?"

No

7 Are you subject to piles?

No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

No

Yes. vac. 1.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Good

Approved

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

Sept 1, 1862
St Louis

J. B. Cavigon

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis Carr*

desiring to ENLIST in the
years
Any of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
and
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis*
This *fourth* day of *September*

Witness: *Stephen Jurgens*

Francis Carr

Discharged *18*
Four dollars premium & bounty
five dollars Bounty paid Sept
1862
J. C. Quinn
1st Lieut & Capt
Miss & Mrs off

199
No. *76*
Francis Carr
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September 1st 18*62*
By *Capt John W Stephens*
Brown Regiment of *Car. M. Vols*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do declare, That I am the*
is
that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Francis Can* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *First* day of *September* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
specially discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as may be, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis Can* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *Sept* 18 *62*

Before *John S. Evans*

John S. Evans Notary Public for Missouri

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Coleman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Can* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Wavy* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John W. Stephens
John W. Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

207
Carr Robert.

Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215926

2 8216033

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Carr

Pri., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 500 dollars premium
& twenty five dollars
bounty paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark :

E. L. Moore

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Carr

Pi

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Act, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Barraher²⁰⁸ Michael

Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

See Barraher, Michael

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 209
Carroll James.

Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215931	28
2	8215038	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Carroll
Private, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Carroll

Pr, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Morse

✓ 210
Carroll, John

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215718	38
2	8215820	39
3		40
4		41
5		42
6		43
7		44
8		45
9		46
10		47
11		48
12		49
13		50
14		51
15		52
16		53
17		54
18		55
19		56
20		57
21		58
22		59
23		60
24		61
25		62
26		63
27		64
28		65
29		66
30		67
31		68
32		69
33		70

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll

Pvt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept- 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

John Carroll

Port, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(754)

Rosebud

App'd.

211
Carte Andrew J.

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215715	25
2	8215818	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pot, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ganton Barracks Mo Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbloom

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Cortie

Capt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 - to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

²¹²
Carter Allen

Co. No., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216114	26
2	32864477	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

_____, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Murray Co. Ga.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Wm. J. Ing.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Must out June 10/65

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1862, and became Co. M.

E. J. Porter

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Barker

Pvt

Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark: P. R. July 8 and Oct 31/82

Carter, Allen

Co. "H"

Bowen's

Reg't 6th
9th Mo. Inf.

2

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Allen Carter desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three months of age; that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impellment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Missouri*
 the *12th* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness:
Francis Wyatt

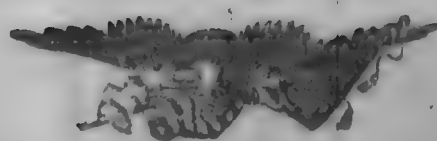
No. _____
 Recruit *Allen Carter*
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
the 12th of Sept 1862
 By *Capt J. J. Bowers*
 Regiment of *Cavi*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Allen Carter*, born in *McCurry County*
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twelfth* day of *September*, 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Allen*

Carter, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *12th* day of *September*, 186*2*

BEFORE me, *Ujial Perry*,

Justice of the Peace

Allen Carter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Stanford Ing
Capt Co B *Bowens* can
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Allen Carter, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three years of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Francis Wyatt Allen Carter

No. Allen Carter
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
Sept. 12th 1862
 By Capt. J. B. Bowler
Bowler's Regiment of Cav.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors:

I, Allen Carter, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
son of Allen Carter; that the
father of said Allen Carter is Allen Carter
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla

I *Allen Carter* born in *Murray County*
 in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty three* years.
 and by occupation a *Pepper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *12th* day of *September* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Allen*

Carter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*

this *12th* day of *September* 186*2*

Before me, *Elijah Perry,*

Justice of the peace

Allen Carter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor,
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey eyes, light hair, fair*
 complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Allen Carter

Stanford Ing
 Capt Co B Bowens Cav.

Recruiting Officer.

²¹³
Cartwright William
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

2/4

Cason, Eugene

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212643	2
2	8215476	3
3	8238807	4
4	8244208	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Baron

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *(Gorwens Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex. Sept 24 1862

Where born *Paris France*

Age *29* years; occupation *Druggist*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brunn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in, 1862

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. E. Ewing

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Carson

Oct, Co. *10*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct.*
28, "62. Benton
Barracks

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Carson

Pat. Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. Oct 28, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

L

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Engel Carson

Co, *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

✓ 215 ^{or John L.}
Cassidy John.
Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215925	25
2	8216032	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Cassidy

Pvt., Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. G.

Book mark :

D. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Cassidy
Pvt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Barackshu, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark : _____

E. H. Moore

X 216
Cavanaugh Joseph

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214168	28
2	8214266	29
3	8214329	30
4	8214411	31
5	8214504	32
6	8214598	33
7	8214680	34
8	8214763	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cavenaugh
Pvt. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
Cause

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed
(358) Copied

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cavanagh
Privt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Rolla
discharge applied for

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cavanaugh

Put, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meu & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Awaiting discharge
at Rolla

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Baranough
Sgt., Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Rolla, obtained
discharge.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cavanaugh

Priv., Co. C., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left sick at
Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Discharged Jan.
17, 1862, vide D. & D. R.

A. H. Reed,

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cavanaugh

Priv., Co. C., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
Oct. 9, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

N. J. Reed

K. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kavanaugh

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with Joseph Kavanaugh

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(258c)

Approved

6.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cavanaugh.
Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

+ Inserted by J. F. Hunter
Ex

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

(2543)

Copyist.

217
Cavanaugh, Joseph
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

private | private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Cavanaugh, Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 218
Cavender Thomas.

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212572	25
2	8214850	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Recd Mark:

✓

See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Cavender

Plt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

(354)

Copyist.

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lowmender

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 (Spencer Batt) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Canon Ark. Mo. Sept 29 1862.

Where born Ohio

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 6, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McQuerry

✓ 219
Chambers Charles.

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

QARD NUMBERS.

1	8215722	25
2	8215884	26
3	8238897	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 9607 | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Charles Chambers
Pvt, Co K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 16th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 23^d, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Stoppage for
one horse & saddle

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer
Copyright.

Co

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Chambers
Pot., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 25-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Chambers
Port, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct-20, 1868.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20, 1868.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-16*, 186*8*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roundman

✓ 2209.
Chambers James L.
Co *G.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215930	25
2	8216037	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I Chambers
Pri, Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deaton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1862.

Where

Ralla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E W Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I. Chambers
Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morre

Chambers James J.

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *James English Chambers* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty eight years and *months of age*; that I have
 neither wife ~~nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

25 day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Rolla Mo
James J. Chambers

Charles E. Harrison

No.

James J. Chambers
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
September 25th 186*2*
 By *John D. Bragg*
Private Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *James English Chambers* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *James I Chambers* born in *Colo County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty Eight* years.
and by occupation a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Fifth* day of *September* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*

English Chambers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*

this *25th* day of *September* 1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

James I. Chambers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Recruit, *James English Chambers*
properly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, black hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John L. Layton

Recruiting Officer.

Bonnie Cavalry

✓ 221 (or 9)
Christman Jacob P.

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214948	25
2	8215018	26
3	8215087	27
4	8215158	28
5	8215224	29
6	8215310	30
7	8215391	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P. Christman
Corp., Co. 10, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Headquarters

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C.

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

Jacob P. Christman

2nd Co. 10., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service under Lt
Greathouse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

(358)

J. Walker

Official

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P. Christman

Sharp Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. June 1, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob P. Christman
Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob P. Christman
Pl. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Cpyist.

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob T. Christman

Pvt, Co. *H*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob P. Christman
Priv., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Jefferson Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker
(3687)

Copyist.

✓ 222
Church Arthur
Co I., 9 Missouri Cav.

private. | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216221	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur Church

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Genevieve*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark *Priv. Co. 5/62. V. de D. & D. R.*

A. W. Allen

✓ 223
Church John.

Co J., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216220	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Church

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1862.

Where St. Genevieve

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Act Allen

✓ 224
Clark. David

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214945	25
2	8215016	26
3	8215084	27
4	8215155	28
5	8215232	29
6	8215319	30
7	8215469	31
8	8244156	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Co

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Clark

Plm, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Helena
Ark, Sept 19/64

Book mark Discharged for

J. M. Leonard
Armed

MAR. 28

8244156

#1891*

disability at
Helena, Ark Sept.
18/62 under D. & D.
R.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David Clark

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Sept 17, 62.
Helena Ark

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Clark

Dt, Co. 10, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker

Copyist.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David Clark

Ct., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick on
Roll with descriptive
Roll. Reported for discharge

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David Clark

Pvt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Coyd.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David Clark
Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On sick leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Walker
Copyist.

G | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David Clark

Ct., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

J. Walker

4

9 Cav.

Mo.

David Clark

Plt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vola.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

* name appears in Column of Present
& can collect by line.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(200)

Copyright.

Clark - David

Priv. Co. D

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6356
73
W.L.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

David Clark
a *Private* Co. *10*
Battle Batta Regt of Cavalry
10th Ind. Cav. Sept 18
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Cap 2nd Div. of Gen.
Ad 15/62

Sept 18
Entered Casualty Roll
W.L.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Head Quarters Army South West
Helena Ark Sept. 4th 1862

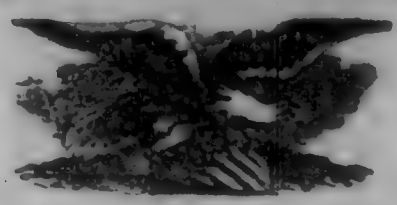
Approved and respectfully
forwarded and referred
to Dr. Mills Medical Director
at St Louis Mo.

By Order of
Brig General Steele
L. H. D. Smith
Medical Director
a. s. w.

Head Quarters Army of the W
Helena Ark Sept 13th 1862
To be discharged.
By order of Brig General Steele.

J. M. Adcock
Asst Adjt General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Clark (Private) of Captain *Martin N. Williams*
 Company, [D], of the *Bowens Battalion* Regiment of United States
Vol Cavalry was enlisted by *Capt. M. N. Williams*, of
 the *Bowens Battalion* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Rolla, Mo*
 on the *26th* day of *September* *1861*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Orange Co* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *60*
 years of age, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1320, p. 241, Rev. Army Reg.

*He is fast age & for the last 3 months has been unable to do
 duty from debility & marks on breast & side -*

STATION: *Helena, Ark*
 DATE: *September 1st 1862*

Martin Williams
 Capt Commanding Company. 29

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Clark* of
 Captain *Williams* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 120, p. 234; also par. 1028, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations.

*Old Age & debility he being 60 years old. This man has not been
 able to do military duty more than 1/3 of the time since his enlistment.*

Helena, Ark
September 1st 1862

D. H. Law
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eighteenth* day of *September* *1862*, at *Bowens Cavalry*
Helena Ark
A. C. Williams
Benj. Guel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Place - *Home, Ark* County - *Sevier* State - *Ark*
 [DUPLICATE]

X. 225
Clark, George W.
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213467	25
2	8213616	26
3	8213697	27
4	8213763	28
5	8213837	29
6	8213975	30
7	8214005	31
8	8214077	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Clark

Det, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of
Horse & Equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherish

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

E. M. Clark

Det., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Scherich
Clerk

16 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Clark
Regt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & riding of
horse & equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Scherish

L. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Clark

Capt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse

Absent on detached service

*This organization subsequently became Co. 3, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Clark

Comd. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰ for Horse equipment

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse, sick
at Rolla Mo Jan 26/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. Moore

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Clark

Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Clark

Pri, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : _____

O. A. Moore

6 | *9* Cav. | Mo.

Geo H Clarke

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

X
226
Clark, James E
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 3 4 6 6	28
2	8 2 1 3 5 4 6	29
3	8 2 1 3 5 9 9	30
4	8 2 1 3 6 8 2	31
5	8 2 1 3 7 5 9	32
6	8 2 1 3 8 3 4	33
7	8 2 1 3 9 1 3	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 533. A. Ayo. (EB) 1889

See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Clark
Brk, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Scherer
Copied

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Clark
Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Black

Compl Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰ for Horse
equipment

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. A. Hoone

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clark
Compl., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clark

Compl. Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Sept 20th
Private horse marked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Morse

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Clark

Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clarke

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: See 533, a. and p. 1889

E. M. Moore

✓ ²²⁰ Clark. John W.

Co 20., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214947	26
2	8215017	27
3	8215086	28
4	8215157	29
5	8215220	30
6	8215307	31
7	8215388	32
8	36663898	33
9	36663903	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

L Clarke

Leiford, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, absent on sick
furlough 20 days July
16.*

Book mark

Sharrard

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jno H Clark

Det, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861, (Co. C 9 Reg't Mo Cav)
attached to 13 Reg't Ill Inf)
Absent sick Dec 31, absent
via mo left by scouting party,
Jan 8 March 1862. (Co. C 9 Reg't Mo Cav)
Batt'n Major) absent
left sick at Salina Mo Jan
8

Apr 1862, absent on detached
service at Marshfield
under Lieut Hunt since
Feb 12 '62,

also appears as Jno H Clark

Book mark

Shimmer

6.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clark
Corp, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Clark

Co. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W Clark

T. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Clark

5th Co. D. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
May 1, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark
Pt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service at Marshfield

*This organization subsequently became Co. P, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Cpyright.

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark
Plt., Co. H., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

J. Walker
Clerk

4 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Clark

Pvt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark

Co. D, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

228
Clarke. George W.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Clark. George W.

Book Mark:

See also

2299
Clarke James E.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 230
Clatow Charles.

Co....., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212522	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

* Charles Linton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated 1862

Linton Mrs. M. J. 1862
Where born Illinois

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1862

Where enlisted at this place

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion white; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in 1862

Where mustered in 1862

Bounty paid \$ 29 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 100

Company to which assigned 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not taken up on muster rolls of this Regt.

Book mark: 100

²³¹
Cleary, James A

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212575	25
2	8213410	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Murray

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Hornets Rule)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 29 1862.

Where born *Louisiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Curly*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. Murray

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Clary
Pvt., Co. 10, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

232

Clerry, James H.

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

See Clerry, James A

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ²³³ Clifton Thomas.

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	821417/	25
2	8214246	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Clifton

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Desisted Aug. 3
1861.

Not borne on subsequent
rolls of this Regt.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

6

9 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Clifton
Priv., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^{*} July 15, 1861 ^{*}

Where Rolla Mo ^{*}

Period 3 years ^{*}

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by J. F. Danton, Es.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ *Clindon* ²³⁴ *Joseph*

Co *F.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215724	2
2	8215825	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glendon
Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(264)

Rouland
Copyright

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Clindon

Priv., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rouven

✓ 235
Clines Simon.

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215725	25
2	8215826	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Clines

Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15- to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Cline

Plt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-25*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

✓ Clinton ²³⁶ Sam.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213469	26
2	8213617	27
3	8213698	28
4	8213776	29
5	8213850	30
6	8213929	31
7	8214003	32
8	8214075	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Whinton

Plt, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of
Horse & Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITION'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Scherish

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Clinton

Plt., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Shurich

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Clinton

Det., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Scherick

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lucien Clinton

Det., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherish

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Clinton

Pr., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Ingers

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Clinton

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Clinton

Pri, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

S | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isam Clinton

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

O. A. Morse

Clinton²³ James A.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private C. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213468	2
2	8213547	3
3	8213597	4
4	8213680	5
5	8213757	6
6	8213831	7
7	8213908	8
8	8213985	9
9	8214053	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Rank Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Cav.

6 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Clinton
Sgt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valued a service
at the risk of Horse
& Equipments. to Sept. 20

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Clinton

6 Regt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & riding horse &
equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich
Copied.

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Clinton
Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Clinton
Capt Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherer

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Clinton

Capt. Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
equipment

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Clinton
Capt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Clinton

Capt, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt 1861.
Prinale Horse marked in
retained pay from Aug 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Co | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H Clinton
Pr, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

O. H. Moore

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Clinton
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.

Where

Kolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

Clinton - James A.
Sgt, co. B, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 20 [1020

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK'd and
4-23-68

In the case of

R 52

James A. Clinton
Sergeant Co. B.

Bouché's Battalion Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

Adjutant General's Office

Nov. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office

Approved

Mad. Miller

Impr.

Mad. Dinsdale

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan 24 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr

R M Elliott

Lieut. Col. A. D. C.

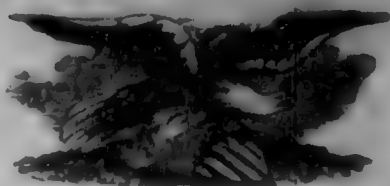
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
A. J. S.

Received (A. G. Office)

Clinton back of

Jan 27 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant: *James A. Clinton* of Captain *Amos P. Currey*
10th Mo. Cav. Company, *B.* of the *Bowen's Battalion* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Eng. U.S.A.* at *St. Louis Mo.*
 the *1st* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 on the *10th* day of *August* 186*1*, in the State of *Mo.*, is *thirty nine*
 years of age, *five* feet *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *100* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 229, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

was run over by a mounted man Sept 11th 1862 while on duty and was very much injured had two ribs broken and since that time has complained much of his side and back. Before this

STATION: *St. Louis Mo. was a good Soldier*

DATE: *Dec 27, 1862.*

Amos P. Currey
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James A. Clinton*
 Captain *A. P. Currey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
injury of right side with
General debility - and from the taking of this case I
do not think he will ever be able for the
Public Service

Frank H. White
Asst. Surg.
in charge of the Hospital

DISCHARGED this *27th*

day of *January*

1863, at *St. Louis Mo. Hospital*

Henry A. White
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

238.
Coats. William B

Co G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215927	28
2	8216034	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B Coats

Pvt, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B Coats

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bentonhamack Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where

Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Coates, William Benjamin

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Benjamin Coats* desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, do declare, that I am *Eighteen* years
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
and
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The *Infantry* Reg't of *1st*

Witness:

John Long

William Benjamin Coats

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Enlisted at

13th August 1862

By

Regiment of Cavalry

William Benjamin Coats

No. *21*

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the said

William Benjamin Coats is
Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*

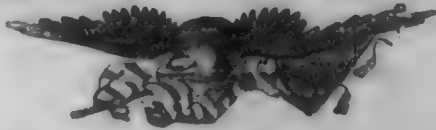
GIVEN AT *St. Helena*

The *15th* of *August 1862*

Witness:

John Long

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I *William Benjamin Leats* born in *Livingston County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Benjamin Leats* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of

18 *62*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

William Benjamin Leats
mark

John L. Lutz
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Benjamin Leats* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.*

Stanford Ing Capt Co B Recruiting Officer.
Bowens Capt. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting officer

✓ ²³⁹
Coats Miller.

Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215928	28
2	8296035	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Phillis Coats

Pri, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Barnacks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willis Coats

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

✓ 740
Cobble Isaac.

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215721	26
2	8215823	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cobble

Priv., Co. I., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cobble

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Rosenbarn

✓ 241
Cable Anderson.

Co. 6., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214170	25
2	8214413	27
3	8214505	28
4	8214599	29
5	8214681	30
6	8214764	31
7	8214849	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C.

9 Cav. Mo.

Anderson ~~Cobb~~ ^{Coffee}

Priv. Co. C. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^{*} July 15, 1861.*

Where Rolla. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Dumble Ex.

* Inserted by J. F. Dumble Ex.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Cable

Plt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

W. J. Anderson

(354)

Original.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Noble.

Priv. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Noble

Plt, Co. E., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Cable

1st, Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

() | 9 Cav. | Mo.

* *Anderson*
Andrew Noble

Put, Co. *6*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Stanton Es.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Anderson

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Andersson Noble.

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ 242
Cochran Josephus

Co. J., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216224	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Cochran

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Kolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev Allen

Cochran, Josephus

Co. *L*

9

Reg't

Mo. Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. Josephus Cochran

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
The *first* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

Arthur Ryall

Josephus Cochran
North

No.

Josephus Cochran
Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
November first 1862,
By *Lieut Hazard*
9th Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged *Nov. 28th 1863*
Filed in Reg't of *9th*

Five dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty paid
Nov. 28th 1863
Thos. Collins
Lieut 14th Infy
U.S. Must & Dist Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Josephus Cochran*,
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Josephus Cochran* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *November* *1862*,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Josephus Cochran* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *19* day of *Nov* 1862,

Before *John S. Hazard Recruiting Officer*

Josephus Cochran
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Hull

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Josephus Cochran*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

John S. Hazard
and Recruiting Officer.

✓ 243
Coffer George W.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215517	25
2	8215620	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W Coffey

Priv., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W Coffey

Priv, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

✓ 244
Coldiron Jesse.

Co G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215924	26
2	8216031	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Caldwell
Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Goldiron

Pri., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

3512033
O.H. Horse

245
Coldiron John.

Co G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215923	25
2	8216030	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Coldiron

Pvt.; Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments for 1
month.

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

16 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Boldiron

Pri, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

²⁴⁶
Caldwell, John M. C.

Co _____, 9 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark _____

See also _____

✓ 247 Coldwell Lewis W.

Co. E., 9 Missouri Cav

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215519	25
2	8215622	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M Caldwell

Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

0

9 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis N Coldwell

Cin., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

248.
Cole Stewart S.

Co. 20., : 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214946
2 8215019
3 8215085
4 8215156
5 8215233
6 8215320
7 8215406

8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Oct, Co. *10*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

4 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Plt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service under Lt
Crabtree

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stewart S. Cole

Pt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Pt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Pt. Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Wicks

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Stewart S. Cole

Ch., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ ²⁴⁹ Colter Nathaniel A

Co 10., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215020	25
2	8215090	26
3	8215202	27
4	8244180	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9th Cav.
10 Cav.Mo.
Mo.Nathaniel H. Coulter
Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Mustered-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died in Genl. Hosp.
at Rolla, Mo. of disease
April 25, 1862.

Book mark:

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel A. Colter

Plt. Co. D. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch April 25: 62
at Genl Hospital Rolla
Mo.*

No Muster out Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Hudson

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel A. Colter
Pvt, Co D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co, D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Coppied.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel A. Collier

Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Enlisted Dec. 16, '61 at
Salem Mo for 3 years.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

X

250 Colwell Joseph L. (m. S.)

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213461	28
2	8213541	29
3	8213612	30
4	8213693	31
5	8213772	32
6	8213847	33
7	8213914	34
8	8213988	35
9	8214056	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Caldwell
Capt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherish

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell

*Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service
for use & ride of horse
& Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Schenck

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Colwell
Corp., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of*
horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schuch

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Col. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Catwell
Pr., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Wm. J. Benson

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L Colwell
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Caldwell

Pri., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. M 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav | Mo.

Joseph L Caldwell

Pvt, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. A. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S Colwell
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.

Where

Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓ ²⁵⁴ Conner David.

Co. *F.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215726	25
2	8215827	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

9 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Capt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

(254)

Original.

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner
Pot., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Mo., Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-12, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copied.

✓ 252.
Conner William

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215716	25
2	8215819	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Carver
Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Clerk

Co

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Conner

Priv., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Oct. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copied.

✓ 253
Conrad James C.

Co. F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215719	28
2	821582	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 123447 R & P. '90

See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Conrad

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct-30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-5, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 123447 R & P 90

Rosenbaum

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Leonard
Capt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1863.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

254
Conrad John

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216219	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also "1 Mo. L. Artz."

Added by some. Sept. 17, 1913.

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Conrad

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where St. Mary's

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$0⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

²⁵⁵
x Cooper. James

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215515	26
2	8215618	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Cooper

Priv., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wasson

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

^x
James Cooper
Bliss, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Wasson

✓ 256 (or William -)
Cooper, William S.

Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212574	26
2	8214853	27
3	32868796	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Cooper
1st, Co. 6, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark : _____

W. J. Anderson.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Cooper

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Crown Gate)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Newton, Mo, Sept 29 186*2*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*2*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McQuay

B | ¹⁰
9 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Cooper

..... Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Putnam Co Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Stephens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n Missouri Cavalry, was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, about September, 1862, and subsequently transferred to the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, per S. O. No. 218, Headquarters State of Missouri, dated Dec. 4, 1862.

J. H. Stewart

Cooper, William G.

_____, Co. _____

Reg't _____

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistments 1

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Den. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William G. Cooper* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Indiana*, presented by *Capt John W. Stephens*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE

Sept 10th 1862

RENDZVOUS:

St Louis

Horace A. Wells, M.D.

Asst. Surgeon

8th Regt, Ill. Inf.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William G. Cooper

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty one* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

State

day of

Sept 1862

Witness:

Chas. L. Cooper

3732

No. *118*

William G. Cooper

Enlisted at *St Louis*
September Tenth 18*62*

By *Capt Steptoe*
Brown Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

Twenty five Dollars Bounty
four Dollars premium
Paid Sept 12th 62

J. O. Oriskany

1st Lt. 3rd U.S. Infy
Must + Dist Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

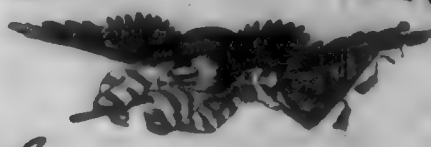
GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

Approved
Sept 10 1864
I *William C Cooper* born in *Patnam Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Ten* day of *Sept* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
previously discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as may be, established by law. And I, *William C Cooper* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sept 10 1864
Signed and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 1864
by *William C Cooper*
Master of the firm

will is my own

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Templeton M.D.
Surgeon
Sept 10 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C Cooper* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

John W Stephens Capt
Co 4 18th Iowa Inf
Recruiting Officer.

257
Coopper. James.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 258 for Jacob
Copeland Jacob.

Co. 10., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215238
2 8215324
3 8215409
4 36663890

5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Campbell

Det, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 11/62, Gain Colisted

June 19/62, Batesville

Book mark

Shannon

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joab Capeland
Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

Copyist.

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joab Capeland

Ct. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J Walker

9 Cav.

Mo.

* Jacob

~~John~~ Copeland

Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Enlisted June 19. 62 at

Bateville Ark. for 3 years

* Borne in "present"

column as Goat-Cope-

land. Corrected by

J. F. Guntton. Ex.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ 259
Copeland John R.

Co 10., 9 Missouri Cav.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215237	2
2	8215323	3
3	8215408	4
4	36663889	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Lo

9 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Copeland
Det, Co. *A*, *Burns & Bates Mo Cav*,
9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Gain Enlisted
June 19, 62, Batesville

Book mark

Shannon

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Copeland
Pvt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Wacker

Copyist.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Copeland
Pt., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

*

John R. Cleveland

Plt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse*

*
*Enlisted June 19, 62
at Batesville, Ark. for
3 years.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ 260
Copeland Ransom.

Co. 10., 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214950	26
2	8214936	27
3	8215001	28
4	8215071	29
5	8215144	30
6	8215218	31
7	8215304	32
8	8215387	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Copeland

Co. H, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright.

6. **9 Cav.** **Mo.**

Ransom Copeland
Corp., Co. 4, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

•

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

4 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

* *Parson Copeland*
Pt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 11 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28.*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ., 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Name cancelled by line*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Capeland

1 Corp., Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copied.

4 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Copeland

Regt Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Rolla

*This organization subsequently became Co. N, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Copeland

3rd Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

J. Walker

Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Copeland

5 Corp, Co. 4, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ransom Copeland
Capt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
 attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186Where *Rolla Mo*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
 * First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(368d)

J. Walker
 Captain

261,
Coppage, William T.
Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	1	3	4	6	5	25
2	8	2	1	3	5	4	5	26
3	8	2	1	3	6	1	8	27
4	8	2	1	3	6	9	9	28
5	8	2	1	3	7	7	7	29
6	8	2	1	3	8	5	1	30
7	8	2	4	1	7	7	3	31
8	Coz - 563 - 1866							32
9								33
10								34
11								35
12								36
13								37
14								38
15								39
16								40
17								41
18								42
19								43
20								44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49

Book Mark:

Coz. 563 - 1866
Lett. 48767 Mar 8, 1886

See also

6 | 9 Cavy.
10 Can Mo

William T. Coughage

Co. B, 10 Regt. Mo Cav-
Fidelity, Borden, Bitt &

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cavy 565. 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 12, 1866.

Discharged at St. Louis
Mo. May 20/62. For per-
mitted absence + service
for 60 N' 100. Ad. In
Department of the War May
20/62. Discharge is on file
in this Office.

W. C. Coughage
Copyist.

C. | *10 Cav.* | *Mo.*

William T. Coppage.

First, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Confederate*
dated Feb. 2nd Sept. 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.*
(over)

H. C. Thomas.

MAR. 23

8241773

1891

May 20th 1862. for protracted illness
& absence per S. O. 190. Hd. Qu. Dept.
Niece. May 20th 1862. Vide Cooz-563-
1866. and Discharge on file.

1 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Coppage

Det., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at home
from Dec. 30 61.

Not borne on subsequent
rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co., 7th, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich
(358) Copyright.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William I. Cofrage

Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: See Roll 48.767, Jan 8. 1866

E. H. Morse

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Cophage
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Cappedge

Pri., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

8 days Blacksmith
Private horse worked in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Loppedge
Pri, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(754)

O. A. Moore

Original.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Coppage

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: See Co. B. 563 - 1866

E. A. Moore

Coppage - *Wm T.*

Pvt. Co. B

Reg't Mc. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

⁶¹²
William T. Coffey
Private 10th Mo. Cavalry

11

Discharged, May 20th 1862.
St Louis Mo.

PAID BY THE
OFFICE OF THE
SOLICITOR

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 20th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William B. Coffager was enrolled on the 1st
 day of August, 1861, at Rolla Mo,
 in Company B, 10th Regiment of Mo Country
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 1st
 day of August, 1861, at Rolla Mo,
 in Company B, 10th Regiment of Mo Country
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
^{Sub} Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated August 20th, 1864, he is reported
 "Discharged at St Louis Mo May 20 1862 for protracted illness"
 "and absence for S. O. 194. 3d yr Sept Miss May 20 1862, and"
 "Discharged at St Louis Mo May 20 1862."

W. B. Coffager

Wm. B. Coffager
 A. A. General

✓ 262
Coppedge, John.
Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215929	26
2	8216036	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Cappedge

Pri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Corbridge

Pri, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks \$100 dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

263
Coppedge, William F
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 264
Cordill James W.

Co G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215903	26
2	8216009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Cordill
Capt., Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments for 2
months.

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. I.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Morse

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Condill

Compl., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Five dollars premium &
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Cordell, James William

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Cordell*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *thirty* years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Polla* *Mo*

The *first* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

James M. Cordell

Discharged

Enlisted at

Polla
August First 1862
Capt Ing
Boiron Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

No. *5*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James M. Cordell*, Do Certify, That I am the
 father of *William Cordell*, *thirty* years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF

I, *James Wesley Cordill* born in *North Carolina* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 1862, as a Soldier in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Wesley Cordill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *August* 1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James W Cordill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Stanford L. Capt Co B
Bowers Co V Mo Inf

Recruiting Officer.

265
Cortee, Andrew J
Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2 See Cortee, Andrew J	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ²⁶⁹ Cotten James M.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215480	25
2	8215583	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

James M Cotton

1st Regt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Ward

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotten

1 Supt., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

✓ 267.
Couch William

Co. G., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215922	26
2	8216029	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Couch

Pri., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Ralla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Couch

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

W. Moore

✓ 268
Counts Anderson.

Co F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215720	26
2	8215822	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Counts
Capt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, Counto

Pvt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

✓ 269
Counts George W.

Co 10., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. | B. Smith.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214944

26

2 8215014

27

3 8215083

28

4 8215148

29

5 8215225

30

6 8215312

31

7 8215395

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Counts
Re Smith, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On recruiting
service at Rolla Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

J. Wacker
Coppist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Counts

B. Smith Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(255)

J. Walker

Copyist.

Co. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Counts

Batt. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Counts

Benton Co. Mo., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Counts

Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Counts

Pvt., Co. 10, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright.

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Counts
Plt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 11 to 31*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

✓
Counts James C. 270

Co No., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216113

2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Council
Pvt., Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo Nov 5, 186 2

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 2

Where Pella, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark :

.....

Count's James C.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James L. Counts desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Porter, Michigan
 the 22nd day of October 1862.

Witness:

John C. Wright

No.

James L. Counts
 Enlisted at Porter, Mich.

Twentyth day of Oct 1862.

By Lefft J. J. Wright
Prodrick
 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, James E. Baker Do certify, That I am the
Guardian of James L. Counts; that the
James L. Counts years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at Porter, Michigan
 the 22nd day of October 1862.

James E. Baker

Witness:
Prodrick

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *James C. Caunts* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *October* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*
C. Caunts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *October* 1862.

BEFORE

Wm. R. Bess
Recruiting Officer
g. h. m. c. a. d. e. y

his
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Newell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James C. Caunts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches high.

John D. Gathin
St. Louis
Recruiting Officer.

Bowen's Cavalry

✓ 271
Counts John.

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214943

2 8215013

3 8215089

4 8215160

5 8215235

6 8215321

7 8215407

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1131. A. algo (EB) 1885.

See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Counts

Oct, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Courts

Det. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Coppied.

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Counts

Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick
at Rolla Mo. with
descriptive roll. Re-
ported for discharge

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walter

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Counts

C. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walter

4 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Counts

Co. 11, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Courts

Pt. Co. L, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker
Copyright.

4

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Counts

Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: H. M. A. G. L. B. 1865

J. Walker

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Courte
Co., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186*1*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *1121. 4th. 3d. E. B. 1865*

J. Walker.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Courts

Pt. Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copied.

✓ 272
Counts William

Co D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214949
2 8215015
3 8215088
4 8215159
5 8215234
6 8215375
7 8238805
8 8244207

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9th less.
10 Cav.Mus.
Mo.

William Counts
 Pvt., Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 11 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 8/62
 at St. Louis Mo. while
 absent on sick leave.

Book mark:

C | *9th Cav.* | *Mo.*
10 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Counts
Prvt, *Co¹*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 15*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Williams Courts

Ct. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dissester absent*
at muster Aug. 18, 1862.
without cause

No Muster out roll of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

4

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Counts

Ort. Co. *D.*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
at Houston

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

4 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Counts

Pt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service at Rolla Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. Walker
Copyright

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Counts

Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached
Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Counts

Pt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist

9 Cav. | Mo.

William Counts

Co. D, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 10 to 31, 186✓.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 .

Where Roller mns

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker
(2685) Copyist.

✓ 273
Courtney William C

Co A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212484	25
2	8213268	26
3	8213365	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Courtney

Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Courtney
Pt. Capt., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached on detached
service with Sgt. Curry.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. (A) 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch
Copyist.

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Courtney

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* *(Bowers Regt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton B. K. M. *July 24* 186*2*

Where born *Upperary Ireland*

Age *23* years; occupation *Reconstr*

When enlisted *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *37* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Courtney

✓ 274
Cowan Andrew

Co No., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216116	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Couran

Sgt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo Nov 5, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Kella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

✓ ²⁷⁵ *Convey George*

Co Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214167

26

2 8214247

27

3 8214378

28

4 8214410

29

5 8214503

30

6 8214597

31

7 8214679

32

8 8214762

33

9 8214848

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Cowey
Put, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark : _____

(254)

W. J. Anderson
Copyd.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George Cowry
Priv. Co. C Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Detached service
Aug. 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Co. 1 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George Conway

Plat. Co. E, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

George Lowery

Plt, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me. 7 Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Marshfield, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Lowrey

Put, Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Cowey.

Priv., Co. C,

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Cowey.

Pvt., Co. C.

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Cowry

Prior; Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(258c)

Copyist.

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Cowey.

Priv. Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** July 15, 1861.**

Where *Rolla Mo. **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Inserted by J. F. Dunton
Ex*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

A. W. Reed.

✓ *276*
Cop Thomas J.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215523	28
2	8215626	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark;

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Cox

Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Masson

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Cox

Brig., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

277
Corabtree John.

Co A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212736	26
2	8212816	27
3	8212900	28
4	8212976	29
5	8213057	30
6	8213125	31
7	8213193	32
8	8213266	33
9	8213362	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 Cav. | Mo.

John Crabtree
Sgt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detach service*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Col. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

Co. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crabtree
Plt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in detached
Service with Sgt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitch
Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Crabtree
Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

L. A. Fitch

Copyright.

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crabtree
Plt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copied.

11 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crabtree
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent at Rolla
sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Pike
Copyright

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crabtree

Cap., C.A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Crutcher

Priv., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col'l., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Crabtree

Pvt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Kearney

C. 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Crabtree
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8, 1861*

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(360)

Heautiz

Captain.

✓ 278
Corabtree John D.

Co 10th 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212481	28
2	8214924	28
3	8214990	28
4	8215062	28
5	8215135	28
6	8215210	28
7	8215297	28
8	8215386	28
9	8216100	28
10	8244149	28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 13872 U.S. 1886

See also

C

9. Cav.
10 Cav.

Mo.
Mo.

James A. Crabtree

2nd Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
1st Co. 3rd Mo. Cavalry
Nov. 5, 1862.

Book mark:

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Crabtree

Capt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo, *Nov 5*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Proposed for 2^d Lt*
of 6th Co. 9th Regt

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Pellins

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Cucktree
23, Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Rolla Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Crabtree

2nd, Co. 10, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service in command
of detachment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Clerk.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Crabtree

24, Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Warner

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Crabtree

2d, Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached & in
command of Co. by S. O.
No. 132, date Apr 9, 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Crabtree

24, Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Coppied.

4 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Crabtree

G. L., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

J. Walker

6 9 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Crabtree

22, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 11 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker
(2684) *Copyist.*

C | 9 Car | Me.

John D. Crabtree.

2nd Inf. Co. 2, Brown Battn.
Reg't Mo. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Genl's Office Sep 3rd 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 6 day of October, 1886,

vice Original vacancy

Notation : _____

* Became 9 Mo. Cav.

Afterwards became 10 Mo. Cav.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : See Papers marked

18873 - V. 1. 1886.

P. F. Evans.

²⁷⁹
Craddock, John

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Deck Mark:

See also

²⁸⁰
X Craddock, John

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213470	26
2	8213700	27
3	8213778	28
4	8213852	29
5	8213930	30
6	8214004	31
7	8214076	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Braddock
Privt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of*
horse & equipments from
Oct. 8.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Craddock
Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

X
John Braddock
Privt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schenck

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Bradlock

Co B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Richard

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Craddock

Qui., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Graddock
Pr, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no pay

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Bradlock
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a no Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Roll a no

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) O. H. Moore
Copies.

281
Craddock John.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

287
Craig James H.
Co F., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215717
2 8215885
3 8238898
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 bars | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Craig
Pot, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 16th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 25th, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Supposed to
be in an Illinois
Inf Regt.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley
Lieut.

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Craig
Rot, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 31*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James H Craig

Rot., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

283
* Craine Michal.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215521	25
2	8215624	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav. | Mo.

Michal Crane

Brig., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wasson

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michal Craine

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

284 -

Crane, Michal

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		2	
3	See Crane	2	Michal
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 785
Crawford Augustus
Co I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216223	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Crawford
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Dickys Mch 4/63. W. L. D. D. K.

A. W. Allen

✓

Crawford, Augustus
10⁹ Reg't Mo. Cav.
Pvt. Co. D

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. P. 1

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

In the case of *R. S.* **74**
Augustus Crawford
Permat - Co. I -

9 Mo. Reg't of Cavalry
Approved & Signed
August 1898
Chief Medical ~~Branch~~ Officer

St Louis Arch of Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

A. P., March 3, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ^{Brig} ~~Major~~ General ^{Davidson} ~~Blatt~~

Wm. Ellwood
Lieut. Col. 2205
Adjutant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 27 1843.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Andrews & Co
N. E. W.

Men &

ARMY

TATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Augustus Crofford* of Captain
Company, [D], of the 9-Mo
Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. - Ing.
the 9 Regiment of Cavalry. at *Rolla*
on the 25 day of *November* 186, to serve 6 years; he was born
in the State of *Illinois*, is 27-
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1320, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustus Crofford* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,

Because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 264; also, par. 1333, p. 423, and directions on Form 15, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Valvular disease of the heart contracted
in the service. Numbness of feet
of feet*

Benton Barrows 3rd *B. Danforth* Surgeon. W. J. N.
February 27 1863
DISCHARGED this 4th day of *March* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo*
Henry Augustus
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Augustus Crofford* of Captain
Company, [*D*], of the *9th Mo* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. - Ing.* of
the *9th* Regiment of Cavalry at *Rolla*
on the *25th* day of *November* 186*6*, to serve *8* years; he was born
in the State of *Illinois*, is *27*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Slender* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *4* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustus Crofford* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

CAUSE OF (Here consult par. 1300, p. 224; also, par. 1632, p. 461, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Voluntary disease of the heart contracted
in the service. Muscular atrophy. Edema
of feet.*

Benton Barrows 3rd
February 27th
DISCHARGED this *4th*

B. Danvers Surgeon. *W. J. N.*
St. Louis Mo

Henry Alvestedt
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Augustus Crofford* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years of age; that I have
 months of age; that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Mo*
 the *fifteenth* day of *August* 186*6*
Augustus Crofford
mark

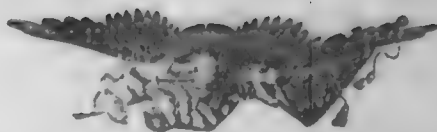
No. *16*
Augustus Crofford
 Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo*
fifteenth August 186*6*
 By *John M. Taylor*
 of the *1st* Regiment of *Caval*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1866*
Two dollars premium
twenty five dollars bounty
paid November 25th 1862
John M. Taylor
Lieut 14th Infy
U.S. Must. & Dis. Off

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years of age; and I
 years.

GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186*6*
 Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Augustus Crofford* born in *McClellan County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Seven* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Augustus*
Crofford do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *25* day of *November* 186*2*
BEFORE

Augustus Crofford
mark

Me J O Price Sr. Co. Capt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Grace Sewell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Augustus Crofford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *six feet three inches high*.

John H. Izum

Recruiting Officer.

Wm. C. C. C.

✓ 286
Crawford Thompson

Co I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216222	25
2	7170-a-1889	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

7170-a-1889

See also

6 9 Cav. Mo.

Thompson Crawford

Co. I, 9th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7170 - a - 89

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 13, 1890.

Application for an honorable discharge in this case has been denied.

Barnwell

Approved

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson Bradford

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 7170. a. 1889.

Arlo Allen

✓ 28.7
Corder Daniel

Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215518	28
2	8215621	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Crider

Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Cridder

Private, Co. ~~H~~^E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Hunter
Ex

Book mark:

Masson

✓ 288.
Criders Hiram

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215516	26
2	8215619	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Cridler

His, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Crider

Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

✓ 289
Orider Marques L.L.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215514	25
2	8215617	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9 Cav. | Mo.

Marques D L Crider

Priv, Co E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Maques D.L. Crider
Gris, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

✓ 290
Corider Martain V.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215522	26
2	8215625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Crider

Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

①

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martain El Crider
Sims, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 20 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

291
Cripps Walter J.

Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

3^d Sergeant 2^d Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214146	26
2	8214232	27
3	8214307	28
4	8214386	29
5	8214481	30
6	8214575	31
7	8214657	32
8	8214740	33
9	8214822	34
10	328687861	35
11	36668876	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter J. Cripps
2dgt, Co. 6, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark : 554838

W. J. Anderson
(254) Copyist.

Co

¹⁰

9 Cav.

Mo.

Chatter & Scripps

Sgt, Co. Co ^{Promoted to 2nd Lt}, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. absent with leave
St. Louis Jan 27. 6
days.

Book mark

Summers

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter J. Cripps.

2 Supt. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed.

Co. B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter J. Briggs

Sgt. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed June 1, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter J. Gripps

3 Sgt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mutter J. Cripps

357, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Crisps

3 Serq. Co. C., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Sept.
1st. 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Cripps.

3 Sept. Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Chipps
Capt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed
(358c) Copy

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Waller J. Crippen.

3 Supt., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

* July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo.*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Inserted by J. F. Duntz
Lx

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

6 | ¹⁰ 9 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Cripps

..... Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Orange Co. N. Y.

Occupation Sent

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt.
of Co. C. Sept 2, 1864

* Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n Missouri Cavalry, was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, about September, 1862, and subsequently transferred to the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, per S. O. No. 11A, Headquarters State of Missouri, dated Dec. 4, 1862.

J. H. Stewart

✓ 2920
Crismin. Joseph.

Co No., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5216203	26	1
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison
Oct, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rolla Mo

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Crisman, Joseph

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Inlosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Joseph Crisman desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Wolla Morrison
Joseph Crisman

No. *Joseph Crisman*
 Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo.*
Aug. 13th 1862
 By *Sgt. Geo. Bratter*
10th Regt of Cav.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
10 Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Discharged 186

Two dollars premium paid
in only five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1862

Thos. E. Coffin
Sent. 14th
W. J. M. 2^d Dist. Off.

7. The name was formerly
of the 10th Regt. of Mo. Cav.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

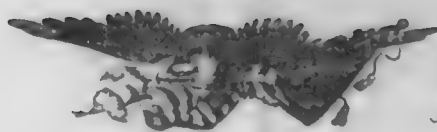
the

day of

186

Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Joseph Crismon* born in *Osage County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph*

Crismon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *15th* day of *Aug*, 1862
Before *Joseph + Crismon*
mark
Wm. C. Jones
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Harace Stearns

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Crismon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when qualified, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John S. Crabtree

Sergeant Recruiting Officer.

9th Mo Cavalry Solo

✓ 293
Crottey Michael

Co _____, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212576	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

** Michael Brotley*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Hornets Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Bk. Mo. Sept 29 1862

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *7* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *1862*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Not taken up on muster rolls of this Regt.*

Book mark:

M. E. Ewing

²⁹⁴
Crow David J. M.

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8213462
2 8213542
3 8213613
4 8213694
5 8213773
6 8213848
7 8213927
8 8214001
9 8214073

10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

16

9 Cav.

Mo.

David E. M. Crow

Cvt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Plt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schenck

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David L. McGow

Det. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & Equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

*This organization subsequently became CB Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Schenck

1 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David J. M. Green

Det. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David H. Brown
Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prinall Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Ed. Moore
(256) Copyright.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David The Crow

Pri., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 12. 100 for Horse
equipment

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
detached service

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Name appears in column of second

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E W Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David F. M. Crow

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse worked in
stained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

Co | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David H. Crow

Pvt., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David F. H. Brown

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark P.B. sep 6 - sent Nov 2/61.

D. H. Brown

✓
Crown Price A. ²⁹⁵

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Movate Garrison

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213463	26
2	8213543	27
3	8213614	28
4	8213695	29
5	8213774	30
6	8213839	31
7	8213919	32
8	8213994	33
9	8214063	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Price W. Brown
Harris, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & value of
Horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Shenich

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price W. Brown

Henry Co B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price A. Brown

Carrier, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use & hire of horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Schenck

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Price A. Brown

Fugio Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael A. Pl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scheriot

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Price & Crow

Prin., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

x

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse

equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

lick at home in Texas
Co Mo Jan 2/62.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Name of person to whom referred

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

16 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price A Crow

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Price A Crow

Pri, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse worked
no certain day from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : _____

E H Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price A Crow

Pri, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. A. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price A Crow

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a Quo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Roll a Quo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓ 296
Corr. William G. J.
Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213464	26
2	8213544	27
3	8213615	28
4	8213696	29
5	8213775	30
6	8213849	31
7	8213928	32
8	8214002	33
9	8214074	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Crow
Privt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherish

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Brown
Plt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Chesick
Clerk

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Crow
Pr....., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May of June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(346) Scherish Original

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Crow

Bt. Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

K | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Crow

Pri. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Crow
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G. A. Moore
(258) Copied

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Crew

Pr., Co. B., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Red Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Crow

Pri, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William B. F. Crow
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period... *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

297.

Crow William H.
Co C., 9 Missouri Cav.

C. Sergeant. Private.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	
3	See Crowe, William H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

²⁹⁸
x Crowe, William H.

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

6 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214149

2 8214228

3 82143414

4 8214389

5 8214484

6 8214578

7 8214682

8 8214765

9 8214854

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Crowe

Plt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Andrews.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Browne

Priv. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed,

Co | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Crow

But., Co. L., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Crow

1 Sgt., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe

1st Lt., Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
x

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: An detached service
with Lieut Emerson.

Name appears in column of names
present cancelled by line.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Crowe,

6 Supt. Co. { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Nov.
1st 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe

Priv. I, Co. C. { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe

1 Sept. Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A. V. Reed.

Co. **9 Cav. Mo.**

William H. Crow,
6 Srgt. Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 15, 1861.**

Where

*Rolla, Mo. **

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Inserted by J. F. Dunton*
Ex.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

299
Grozeinger. Robert.
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212974	25
2	8213055	26
3	8213126	27
4	F213194	28
5	F213264	29
6	F213363	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

16 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Crozenger
Plt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach Service

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Fitch
Clerk.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Crozenger
Cpt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent & detached
Service with Capt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Crozenger
Plt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch
Copyright.

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robt. Crozinger
1st. Co. 4., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch
Coyt.

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

** Crozenger*
Robert Crozenger
Pvt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
** Corrected by J. F. Hunter*
E.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Clerk

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. Crozinger
~~Crozinger~~

Plt., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Dumble
Et.

Enlisted Nov. 18, 61
at Rolla Mo. for 3
years.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

³⁰⁰
Crozinger, Robert
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Crozinger, Robert

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 301
Curry. Amos P.
Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213442	25
2	8213523	27
3	8213590	28
4	8213670	29
5	8213750	30
6	8213824	31
7	8213903	32
8	8213979	33
9	8212480	34
10	8214045	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3975 U.S. 1882

See also

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Amos P. Curry
Capt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. Oct.
1/62. Price Stanford. Long
mustered out of service
by order from War. Dept.
Pay due for Commanding Co.
since Aug. 30. receipt of
Arms and Clothing.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

Co | 9 Calif | Me

Amos P. Quarry

Bowens Battery

Capt, Co., Reg't 9 Calif

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gulick Aug 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of October, 1882,

vice Capt Stanford, Aug

discharged 31 Sept 1882.

Notation :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Became 9 Me Cal

Afterwards became 10 Me Cal

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 3975 15 1882

.....

P. T. Evans

.....

.....

.....

.....

O | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Amos P. Curry

24th B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
Crand & Co. since July 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Sherick

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Amos O. Curry

241, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Schenck

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Amos R. Curry
29, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Schenck

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos P Curry

E. A. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S NOTE

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos P Curry
& Lt, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Dwyer

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Plummer

2 Lt., Co B., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse marked
is retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

B | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos P. Curry
E. L., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

B. H. Marie

(754)

Copyright

6 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

August Plummer
E. Lt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

E. H. Moore

✓ 302
Curtis William J.

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215520	2	
2	8215623	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Curtis

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
escorting Train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Masdon

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

William J Curtis

Paris, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

X ³⁰³⁹ Cutright, William
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212735
2	8212815
3	8212901
4	8212975
5	8213056
6	8213124
7	8213192
8	8213265
9	8213433
10	8240784

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Bullwigher
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5-, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability from wounds
received in action at
Saline, Mo. Dec. 3/61.

Book mark: *Discharged Sept. 18, 1862*
(over)

F. A. Wright

MAR. 28

8240784

11917

A.G.O. vide D.F.H.R

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Outright
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Sept. 18, 1862 AG. Order D & R

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Buttrick

*Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Co | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Centright
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital at Rolla, Mo.
on account of wounds.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Centright
Pvt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Hos-
pital at Rolla Wounded.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Cutright
Sgt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent at Roll
sick wounded.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch
Carpenter

C. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Cuthright

Det. Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Salem
Dec. 3rd 1861 & in Hospital
at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hawley

6. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Outright

Prs., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 11, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Co. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm^X Cartwright

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heavling

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Cutright
[attached to Roll, Aug]
M., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Outright William
Reg't Co. A, 19 Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Statement

Effects

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H^q 2nd Div. Army South West
Helena Ark, Sept. 4 '62.

Approved ~~and respectfully~~
~~forwarded and referred to~~
~~the Medical Director~~
~~at St Louis Mo.~~

~~By Order of~~
~~Brig General Steele~~

Michael D. Smith
Medical Director
a. W.

Head Quarters Army of the S W
Helena Ark Sept 13th 1862
To be discharged.

By order of Brig General Steele.

J. M. Adcock
Asst Adjt General.

J. D. D. 6381
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William Cutright
a Private Co. A
Bowie's Sav. Regt of Cavalry
Mo. Vol. Sept 18

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

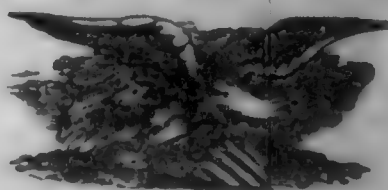
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Secy. of War
Sept 18/62

Sept 18
Entered Casualty Roll
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Cutright (Private) of Captain *John W. Stephens*
1st Cavalry Company, [A], of the *Bowens* *Battalion* *more* *Regiment* of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt. McFall* , of
 the *Bowens* *Battalion* *more* *Regiment* of *Cavalry* *more* *at* *Rolla, Mo*
 on the *23rd* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in the State of *Missouri* , is *24*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

He was wounded in action at Salina, Mo Dec 3rd 1861 which
will partially disable him for life. which may render a Pension
necessary

STATION: *Helena, Ark*

DATE: *September 1st 1862*

Edwin M. Emerson
2nd Lieut Co C Bowens Cavalry
Commanding Company, A

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William. Cutright* of
 Captain *Stephens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 120, p. 24; also par. 125, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

A gun shot wound through the right shoulder destroying the
use of the sword arm, and rendering him unfit for service Partially
disabling him for life Disability one half

Helena, Ark

Sept 1st 1862

J H New

Surgeon.

Bowens Cavalry
more
at Helena Ark

DISCHARGED this

18th

day of *September*

1862, at *Helena Ark*

C. H. H. M. B. G. J. G.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 —When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 —The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From
Pay Office

Co
 [DUPLICATE.]

State
Pay Office

304
Cutright William
Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Cutright, William	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

305

Pailey, Michael

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Daily</i>	27	<i>Michael</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 306
Dailey. Patrick

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214173	25
2	8214249	26
3	8214334	27
4	8214418	28
5	8214510	29
6	8214605	30
7	8214686	31
8	8214769	32
9	8214856	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fitzpatrick Daily
Int, Colo, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

(254)

W. J. Andrews.

Copyright.

L.

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Daily

Priv. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Wailey

Det. Co. C. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews,

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hailey

Put. Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mc'h & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Daley

Privt, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
with Lieut. Emerson.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews,

D.

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick + Daly

Priv., Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick + Daily.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Dailey

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dailey
Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * July 15, 1861.*

Where * Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by E. H. Shull, Esq.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Daily 307 Michael

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212580	26
2	8215413	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michael⁺ Bailey
Pt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Muster in not shown
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

D | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Daily

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Rowens Batt Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centur BKs. No. 29 1862.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Sept 17, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Amel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. C. C. C.
(339) Copyed.

308

Daily, Patrick

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

³⁰⁹
Daley. William

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Baker

Pvt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo, *Nov 3*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Nov 3, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Pella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Daly William
_____, Co. Bowie's Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William Dady*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
 of the age of *thirty-two* years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Francis Ryan

Holla Wisconsin
15th August 1862
William Dady

No.

William Dady
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*

Aug. 15th 1862

By *Lieut. Geo. T. Crabtree*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

A. T. 1862, T. Reg't of
 filed in the DEPARTMENT DIV. R. & P. O. 1862

Discharged

Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1862

Thos. L. Collins
Saint 14th July

Wm. Must. M. Co. 1st Regt.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

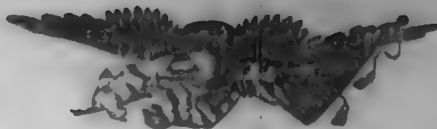
day of

1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *William Daly* born in *Washington County*
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *Thirty Two* years.
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 186*2*,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
Daly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15 day of *Aug*186*2*

Before

*4th August 2nd**William + Daly*

mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Jewell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Daly*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes*, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
 complexion, is *6* feet *0* inches high.

Mo S Crastin

Recruiting Officer.

9th Mo Cavalry

310

Daly, Patrick
Co *Cl*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Dailey, Patrick</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

³¹¹
Daniels. John

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS..

1 8 2 1 4 3 3 1
2 8 2 1 4 4 1 4
3 8 2 1 4 5 0 6
4 8 2 1 4 6 0 1
5 8 2 1 4 7 3 3

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Cav

40

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Daniels

Privt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dropped from rolls.
Took horse, saddle, bridle,
carbine, sabre & pistols.

No. M. R. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Daniels

1st, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absented April 1, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

| **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Daniels

But, Co. b, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. b, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Daniels,

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. K. 13th Regt. Ill. Vols.
Capt. Blanchard.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Daniels,

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by W. Blanchard Capt. 13th. Regt. Ill. Vols.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

312 Jefferson P.
Jefferson L.
Daniels. Thomas Jefferson

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8214331
2 8214415
3 8214507
4 8214602
5 8214683
6 8214768
7 8214852

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

H

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Jefferson Daniels
Put, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not shown*

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: *Mr. L. Andrews.*

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

T. Jefferson Daniels

Priv. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached service
Aug. 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(365)

Copyright.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson F. Daniels
1st Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Left sick at West
Plains, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews,

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson L Daniels
Plt, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Meat Plains, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

H

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson T. Daniels

Cut, Co. *C*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left sick at Rolla*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

D.

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Thos. Jefferson Daniels.

Priv., Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Daniels

Priv., Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept. 1/61*
Rolla, Mo. for 3 yrs.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Davis. ³¹³ Daniel

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215327	26
2	8215630	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

19 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Davis

Priv., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

3/4 Dominica,
or
Daves. Dominic

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212579	26
2	8213364	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Domina Davis

Co. A Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept. 11/62 at St. Louis.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Fitch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Dominic Davis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Powens Det)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beaton. Ark. Mo. Sept 4 1862.

Where born *Canada*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. B. DuBois

✓ 315
Davis. George W

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212937	26
2	8212817	27
3	8212903	28
4	8212978	29
5	8213059	30
6	8213128	31
7	8213196	32
8	8213272	33
9	8213366	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9423-B-85

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis

Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Detach service.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pritch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis

Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Litch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis

Cpt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col. V. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

D | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Davis

Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9. Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis
*M. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Davis

A. I., Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heautig

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Davis

Det., Co. *A.*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Accounting

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis

Regt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Howling

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Capt. Stephens Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861*

Where *Rolla,*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

(age not shown)

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *7423-B-53*

1.316
Daves. Henry
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214174	25
2	8214250	26
3	8243097	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also Sigels Artillery

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Davis.

Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * July 15, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by E. H. Shull Env.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Davis

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Sigel's Artillery Aug. 8,
1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

L | *9* Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Davis

Pr, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At New Mo, *Aug*, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Philip Patton by order
Genl. Sigbee Aug 8-1864

Book mark:

Holbrook

317
Davis, William A
Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216119	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

William A Davis

Sgt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 5, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Attended and Mustered*
Discharge

Y. S. G. Hall

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

³¹⁸
Davis, William H

Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215728	25
2	8215829	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Davis

Capt., Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

9

9 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Davis

Pvt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Roll Torn*

Book mark:

Roultman

Day. ³¹⁹ William

Co. 4, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212933
2 8216040

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Foot Mark:

See also

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Day

Pri', Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. I.

Book mark:

E. J. Morse

20

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Pri., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

320
Dean. Elias R

Co B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X 824078

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

Card withdrawn and filed in
envelope of Robert A. Dean
where it properly belongs.
Jan 4/96. Hag

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 321
Dean, Robert E.

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213779	25
2	8213853	27
3	8213931	28
4	8214006	29
5	8214078	30
6	36663934	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *U* B-6707-a-89

See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robt E Dean

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Gains Enlisted Jan.

Rolla Mo.

Feb 1862. absent detached

service at marshfield Feb 1862.

Mar 1862. absent detached at

Rolla Mo.

x also time as Co. R. Dean x

as Robt E Dean.

Book mark

Shannon

11

9 Cav.

Mo.

Elias R. Dean
Det, Co *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of*
horse & equipments

Filed with cards of Robert E. Dean
not to be used as other rolls of file
 FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Corrected Jan 5/4 3 1862
Schuch

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Dean

Regt. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.

in Dec. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITION'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Schuch

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Dean

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schenck

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Roberts & Dean

Det., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse*
(Enrolled Jan. 16 " at Rolla
*Mo. for 3 yrs.)**age & Muster in not shown*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *U.S. B. 6707 - a - 89**Scherich*

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E Dean

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰ for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Private Horse
Assured no pay
Detached Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

X name appears in column as present

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

322
Dean. Thomas U

Co F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215727

2 8215828

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Dean

Priv., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct-20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct-20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

Thomas M. Sean

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Seaman

823
Deckardt. Adoff

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276305	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Adolf Dechant
*Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Age *14 0* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Novr 10*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This Co. was distributed among the
Cos of the 10 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: *A. Dechant joined for
Army*

as a volunteer

MAR. 27

8216305

018914

duty and enrolled No 8.

³⁷⁴
Decker. John J

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Wilson

Plt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Wilson

Decker, John Jefferson

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Jefferson Tucker desiring to ENLIST in the
Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty one years
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Walla Walla Idaho August 15 1867
The 15th day of August 1867
John Jefferson Tucker
Witness:
C. H. Hoff

No. 1
John Jefferson Tucker
Enlisted at Walla Walla
August 15 1867
By Capt. Ing
Waller Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()

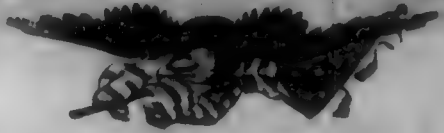
Req't of
Apr. 1867, This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & R. 18
Discharged

Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 25th 1863
Thos. E. Green
Lieut 14th Regt
W. H. Must. 2nd Dist.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Jefferson Tucker do declare, That I am the
father of the said
John Jefferson Tucker Twenty one years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at
Walla Walla Idaho
August 15 1867
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Halls*

I, *John Jefferson Decker* born in *Missouri* County
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *15th* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Jefferson Decker* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Halls*

this *15th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before me *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

John Jefferson Decker
John Jefferson Decker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Layton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John J. Decker* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.*

Stanford Ing Capt Co B Recruiting Officer.
Bowens Capt Co A

³²⁵
+ Decker, Welcome

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212175-
2 8214336
3 8214420
4 8214511
5 8214606
6 8214687
7 8214770
8 8243079

Book Mark:

See also

DP | ⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

Wilcom Decker
Pr. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1862*
under Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark: *Discharged Aug 20 1862*
Vol 8 + 502

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Welcome Decker.

Priv. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by
special order No. 286.*

No M. O. Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albion Hecker

1st, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Albion Hecker discharged Aug 26 1862
Reddit A. R.

W. J. Andrews

R | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Welcome Hicker

Plt, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 7 Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

K | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wilcox + Hieker

Put Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sold at Rolla

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

(358)

Copyist.

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Welcome Decker.

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D, | 9 Cav. | Mo.

WELCOME Decker.

Pvt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Enrolled Sept. 1 '61
at Rolla, Mo. for 3 yrs.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Welcome Decker,

Priv., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

** July 15, 1861.**

Where

** Rolla, Mo. **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

** Inserted by E. H. Shull Esq.
next time on Sept. & Oct. rolls.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Decker, Welcome

Reg't 10th Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarter
U. S. West

Helena July 27. 1862

Approved & respectfully
forwarded referred to
Surg. Miller - Medical
Director at St Louis

By Order
Major Genl Curtis
Wm E. Allison
Staff Surg Surg

CONFIRMED WITH
A. G. OFFICE
ROLLS.

89M

Q. 109 2016

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Wilcome Decker

12

a Private Co. 6

Regt of Mo. Vol. Cav

Approved
Head & miles
Angeles

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, August 20th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J M Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Oct 15/12

Aug 26
Entered on Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Welcome. Dicker of Captain *J. W. Bentons*
Company, [C], of the *Bowens. Battalion* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *W. D. Bowen*, of
the *Bowens* *Butler* Regiment of Cavalry at *Rolla, Mo.*
on the *1st* day of *Septmber* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Potosi, Mo.*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *33*
years of age, *6* feet *5* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1242, p. 244, Reg.
Army Reg.)

Plus case 414.52 & Blacklock Sept 10/63

*He has been unwell since
the effects of the measles
D. M. Ballou*

1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Welcome. Dicker* of
Captain *J. W. Bentons* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1242, p. 244; also, par. 1242, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis caused by the effect of measles
causing Tubercles taken sick in Rolla Mo. some
time last winter*

Helena Ark July 27. 1862

DISCHARGED this

36th day of *July*
August

D. H. Law Surgeon
Bowens Battalion *Co. 506*
1862 at *Helena Ark*

W. C. Matheson Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Welcome. Dicker of Captain *J. W. Bentons*
Company, [C], of the *Bowens. Battalion* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *U. D. Bowen*, of
the *Bowens* *Battn* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Kalla. Mo*
on the *1st* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Polaski Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *33*
years of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1242, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said Welcome Dicker has been unwell since
last December from the effects of the measles
STATION: *Celina Ark* *J. W. Ballou*
DATE: *July 26 1862* *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Welcome. Dicker* of
Captain *J. W. Bentons* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1242, p. 244, also, par. 1224, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis caused by the effect of measles
causing Tubercles taken Sick in Kalla Mo some
time last winter

Helen Ark July 27. 1862

DISCHARGED this

26th day of *August*

D. H. Law Surgeon
Bowens Battalion
1862 at *Helen Ark*

W. B. Matheson Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

826
Deer. Andrew J

Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/5902	26
2	82/6008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Deen

Corpl, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Deen
Cnpl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two dollars premium
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

E. L. Moore

De Gress³²⁷ William

Co _____, 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212658	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also 10th Mo. Cav. Vols.

2 | 9 | Co | **Mo.**

William Adams

2d, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged in 7th

under the Order 1072

has 2 1/2 days pay on

account of commutation

with 10 Co. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

De Guesse William

Co.

9

Reg't

Mo Car

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William J. Gross
2nd Lt.
8th Regt. Iowa Cav. 1st Bn.

Mustered August 29th 62.
to Rank from Aug 28th 62

J

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Ohio Historical
& Disbursing Office at Columbus, Ohio.
Archives Division, War Dept.

N 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Status of Requirements for
the 1st Division. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, War Dept.
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Rec.
Service of 1862.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 8 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
William De Grep -
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters
a Second Lieutenant in the 5th
Cavalry
Regiment ~~Infantry~~ Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with ~~General Order~~ ^{Special} Order No. 72 War Department
current series.

Wm. M. Wood.

Acting Adjutant General.

To 1st Lt J. T. Price U.S.A.

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Copy

Washington Aug 21.

11th Reg^t To Gen Samble

Official

Authority is given to raise
Borens Battalion of
Volunteer Cavalry to a Regiment
Signed W. H. Halesch
Genl in Chief

I certify the foregoing to be a true
Copy of the original Telegram
Now on file in my Office

Wm H Wood Col
Adj Genl

Miriam LeGress
2^d Lt. 9th Cavalry 30th Reg.
Entered int. by Capt. H. H. H.
Dec. 27/12 to date Dec. 15/12.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of *Stamps of Regulations for Transportation*. The book was formerly filed in the *Assessors Division, M. S. O.* with the records of the *Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.*

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the *Chief Muster* in the *Assessors Division, M. S. O.*

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 22^d 1862

Capt. J. O. Barri
Mustg. & Disb. Officer,
St. Louis, Mo.
Capt.;

Please muster out of service
William De Gress, 2^d Lieut. & recruiting Officer,
9th Cavalry, Mo. Vol., in compliance with instructions
from Col. W. D. Wood, Adj't Genl. of Mo. of ^{yesterday's} ~~this~~ date.
This Officer was not included in the list furnished you
from this Office on the 19th inst., copied from that of
Col. Wood's of the 18th, it being then the intention to
promote him into the 10th Cav. - So that, accordingly,
muster-out is to date from 18th inst.

Yours very Respectfully
R. E. Bonnewille
Col. U. S. A.
Chf M. & D. Offr.

No. 25
H. Dr. State of Mo.
A. G. O. Dec 22/62.

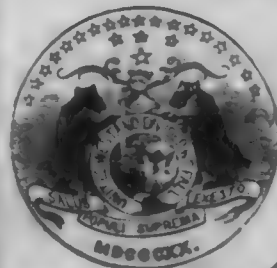
W. D. Wood
A. G. O.

Requesting master out of
Wm. De Gues, 2^d Lieut. & Sen.
off. 9th Cav. Mo. Vol.

all
Wm. De Gues
2^d Lieut. & Sen.
off. 9th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Nov. 1921 This paper was originally
part of a set of Stubs of Dispositions for
the year 1862. It was formerly
filed in the Division of the
Service of the Supt. of the
State of Mo.

Recd. Am. A. G. O. Dec 23/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 22 December 1862

Sir.

Will you please master
out of service William De Gues
as 2^d Lieut. & recruiting Officer
in 9th Cavalry Mo. Vol.

This Officer was not inclu-
ded in the list furnished to
you on 18th inst, it being then
the intention of promoting
him into the 10th Cavalry.
I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm D Wood

Adj. Genl

Colonel W. L. Hamville
W. L.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Register
of the Division of the State of Missouri. In the
Division of the State of Missouri.

³²⁸
Weidrich Benjamin

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212578

2 8216229

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin⁺ Deitrich

*P. Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Age *—?* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

** Supplied from Mr. D. Roll*

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark *Pidgey Aug 22/63 V. L. D. & D. R.*

as Allen

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Regt Heidrich

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Rowens Det)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centine A. K. Mo, Sept 29 1862

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. Ewing
Copyright.

329
Dutrick, Benjamin
Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Dutrick, Benjamin

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

330
Delashmint. Mitchel

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215528	26
2	8215631	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11650 C. A. O. (E. B.) 83

See also

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mitchel* Delishmint
Brig., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wardon

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mitchel Delashmint
Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anton Bernauer, Oct 20, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: Vol 11650 C. A.D. (E.B.) '83.

Wasson

331
Delishment, Mitchel

Co E , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

+

337

Demoral, James A.

Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav

2^d Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214151	26
2	8214251	27
3	8214313	28
4	8214391	29
5	8214485	30
6	8214579	31
7	8214661	32
8	8214744	33
9	8214857	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Hemmerville
Det, *Co. C*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Dr. J. Audin.

D | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Demoville
6 Corp. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
Aug. 28,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hemoville
Sgt., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hemmille
10th Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews.

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Limoville

1st Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service,
carrying mail; or rather
dispatches.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Demoville

2 Corp., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disappointed Sept.*

1st/1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Demovall.

3 Corp'l, Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept.
1, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Demoville

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Demoral
2 Corp., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

* July 15, 1861.

Where

* Rolla, Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Inserted by E. H. Shull, Esq.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

333

Demorville, James A.

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

2nd Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also:

334
Dunham. Oliver

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

335

Denmore. William

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216204	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Pennington
Sgt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

P. H. Jones

Capt.

✓ 336 Next Number 336A)
Dennison. James

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214935	25
2	8215000	27
3	8215130	28
4	8244170	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 | 9
10 Cav. | Mo.

James Lemison
Corp., Co. 20th, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Rolla, Mo. Jan'y 26/62.

Book mark: _____

11

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

James Harrison

Comp. Co. 11, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla-
Mo. Jan 26, 1862. of
disease. Final statement
made

M. M. C. Roll & Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Morrison

Corp, Co., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age & Muster in not shown

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

L.

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Connison
Corp., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent with leave*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file

Book mark:

J. Walker

Dennison, P. B.
1st Co. *D*, *8th* Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R351

Jas. Dennison

Corpl. Co. D,

10th Mo. Cav.

Died

Jan. 26/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 28, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE],

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Derrison was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____
in Company *D*, 10th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862, he is reported
*"A Corpse. Died at Rolla,
Mo., Jan. 26/62 of disease."*

Chas. F. Smith

A. A. General.

*A. E.
J. M. L.*

336(a)

Dennison, James
Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Reference jacket

Book Mark: _____

See also *3 Mo. Cav.*

PREVIOUS NUMBER
336(A) . 337
Dennison. William M

Co C , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212583	25
2	8214860	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

Mr M Kemmison

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Powens Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Newton Mo, Sept 24 1862

Where born *Barre*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1862

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *9* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McEueny

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Kemmison
Pat, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Muster in not shown

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

W. J. Andrius
(254)

Original.

Dennis, William M.

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William M. Garrison

I, *William D. Cunningham*, desiring to ENLIST in the _____ years
Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty one*
months of age; that I have neither _____ that I have ever been discharged from the
months of age; that I have neither _____ that I have ever been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given

The Total

1-800-311-1A

Wardim J. Perkins

Discharged

Four dollars premium and twenty
five dollars bounty. paid
Sept 8th 1862

J. O. P. nico

1st Lieut 5th Infy
U.S. Mch. & Dist Co.

3664

No.

William H. Derrison

Enlisted at

d at *St Louis*

1865

By

Capt Stephens

1st Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Gervase, That I am the
; that the said
is

Several months in period and my social security number for the period of time listed

Case 11

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macou C. Mo

I, *William M. Dinnison*

born in *De Witt County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Twenty one*

years, and by

occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

day of *September*

18

, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William M. Dinnison* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

day of *September*

BEFORE

John M. Smith

William M. Dinnison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Russell M.D.

Asst. Surgeon 8th Mo. Cav

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

William M. Dinnison

previously to his

enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* complexion is *6* feet *7* inches high.

Philip Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
John M. Smith
 11th Mo. Cav

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William M. Imison* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Doway*, presented by *Capt John W. Stephens*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept 6th 1862*
 REVENUE *St. Louis*

Horace A. Smith M. D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav. Inspecting Surgeon.

338 Martin V.
Denton. Martin Van Buren

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Terrate

Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215239	26
2	8215325	27
3	8215411	28
4	8244181	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

9
10 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Van Buren Denton
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hosp. at St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 26/62.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ward

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Van Buren Danton
Plt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk*
of Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: *Died Nov. 26 - Nov 12, 1862*

J. Walker
Copyist.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Denton

Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: use a risk of
Private Horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Denton

Pl. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse*
(Enrolled June 19/62 at
Batesville, Ark. for 3 yrs.)

Age & Muster in not shown

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

J. Walker

Denton, Martin

Co D

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Martin Denton
McD. Bowens Pat
Nov 26/62
Hickory St Joseph
St Louis.

*(9 one Central
per apdymms)

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Martin Denton</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>1st Ward No 3.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>Bowen's Bat. Private. D.</i>
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . }	
Cause of death }	<i>Pneumonia</i>
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks }	<i>No Descriptive Roll.</i>
Date of death and burial.	<i>Died Nov 26th 1862.</i>

186 .

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Martin Deulon
Bowens Ball Mo

Recd office Sept 2-97
WRS

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Martin Denton</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>1st Ward No 3.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>Bowyer's Bat. Private, D.</i>
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	<i>Pneumonia</i>
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	<i>No Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Died Nov 26th 1862 . 186 .</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To _____

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ;
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, _____

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

Martin Denton
Covens Bait No

Recd & filed Sept 2-97
W.R.B

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Marlin Denton</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>1st Ward No 3.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>Brown's Bat. Private. D.</i>
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) }	
Cause of death }	<i>Pneumonia</i>
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references }	<i>No Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Died Nov 26th 1862 . 180 .</i>

Section of _____

you will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this
, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government
ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

from the _____]

is order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

R. B. R37
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Martin Denton

Priv of Company *B*

10th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead - Nov 26th 1862

*Pay master's receipt for \$5.25 -
for m. of effects sent 2^d (and)*

*Aug 21st 1863 \$5.25
(in mem. of special order)*

Wm.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct. 4th 1885

Respectfully returned to S. Breck.
Capt. Adj't. Genl. U. S. A.

It appears from the records of Heidelberg
St. G. A. St. Louis. Mo.

n file in this Office, that Private
Martin Denton. Co. D. 10
Mo. Cav. / Bowyer Bat. died
Nov. 26th 1862. of "Pneumonia"
No Evidence on file from
which Final Statement
or an Inventory can be
prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General

J. J. Woodward
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S.

R. O. A.
5438
V. O. A.

J. J. G.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Benton
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Endorsement rec'd from
Surgical Office Washington
 REMARKS. D.B.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. H. H. Woodward
Adj. Surg. USA

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 26 - 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

W. A. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(17)

Martin Denton
+ D. Bowen's Batt-

Nov. 26. 62.
Hickory St
St Louis Mo
✓

x(9 mo. Cury
for all Synonyms

115-24
✓
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Martin Denton*
Date of Death *Nov 26th 1862.*
Place of Death *Richmond Post Hospital*
Name of Company *D.*
Name of Regiment *Bowen's Battalion*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death *Jaegerman*
Height of Deceased *6 feet.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Daniel. Kuhn
Hospital Steward

339
Dorsey. Charles

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Dorsey, Charles	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

340
Deers, William

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216311	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Civ. Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This Co. was distributed among the Cos of the 10 Mo Cav.
Book mark *Absent, not mustered.*

A W Allen

341
DeWire, Thomas

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Dwyer, Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

342

Dieker, Welcome

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Dieker, Welcome

Book Mark:

See also

343
Dickinson. Augustus S

Co B , 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213445	26
2	8213526	27
3	8213667	28
4	8241760	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13" Ill. Vols.

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus S. Dickinson
Sgt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Dickinson
Sgt., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

D. | ⁹
10 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus S. Dickinson
Twist, Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13th Ill.

Infantry Aug. 1st 1861. Transferred

to 13th Ill. Infantry Oct. 15th 1861.

Book mark:

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus J Dickinson

309th, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
thence transferred to Co. B 13
Regt Ill Vols. Private horse
marked in retained pay from
Aug 1st.

*Name appears in column of names
present in the line drawn through it

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

³⁴⁴²
Dickinson, Edward S

Co B , 9 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213441	26
2	8213522	27
3	8213589	28
4	8213669	29
5	8213749	30
6	8213823	31
7	8213902	32
8	8213978	33
9	8214046	34
10	86663929	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10925-B-(ENB)1877

See also

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Dickinson

1st

, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: See regis-B (C B), 1877.

E. S. Dickinson

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edward J Dickinson
1st, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave to St. Louis
Returned

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Lickins

12th, Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave to
Oct 28, Private horse taken
in retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Morse

Edward S. Dickinson

1st, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.
attached to 61st Reg't Ill Inf /
absent with leave from
Oct 25. 61 at Sterling Ill.
sickness of his mother.
Now absent Present.

Jan to June 1862, (Co. B 9th Mo. Cav.) Present.

July 1862. absent on sick
leave 20 days since
July 16.

Aug 1862. absent from
muster Aug 11. & 2

Sept 1862, absent without
leave.

Book mark

Shannon

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Dickinson

1st, Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The board of Inquiry having reported that there has been sufficient cause for his absence E. S. Dickinson is fully restored to his rank by order of Maj. Gen. Curtis is restored to duty.*

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherich

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin S. Dickinson

191, Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Dickenson

191, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schick

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Dickinson

14th Co. *B*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Leherich

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edward S Dickinson

124, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

O. A. Marie

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward S Dickinson

1st, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

345
Dickinson. Elijah

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215326	26
2	8215412	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Dickinson
Det, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of*
Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Dickinson

Ct., Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: use & risk of
Private Horse

not borne in other rolls & Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

J. Walker

246 Wm J.
Dickson. Wm S.

Co B , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Vet. Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212582

2 8214135

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Dickson

Adj't., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service
as Military Supt. of Reg.
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments

not on other rolls of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Scherish

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mr. S. S. McKee

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9th Missouri Cavalry* Roll dated

Centra Blk. Co. Sept 29, 1862.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *42* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. McEwen
(339) *Copyd.*

347
Willenberger. Gustav

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216225	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Acty.

Added by owner April 17, 1913.

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Dillenburg

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

³⁴⁸
Dobbin. James T
Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216121	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Gelline
Prt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bella Mo, *Nov 5*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186 *2*

Where *Bella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:.....

.....

Pattin

349

Dobkins, Henry

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Dobler. ³⁵⁰ Charles

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Dobler, Charles

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

351.
+ Dobyns, Henry
Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212739	28
2	8212819	29
3	8212904	30
4	8212979	31
5	8213060	32
6	8213129	33
7	8213233	34
8	1302-C-1880	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1302-C-80

See also

9 Cavalry
D Brown's Battery Co. Mo.

Henry Dobyns
Co. A, Brown's Battery Mo.
Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1302 B. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Oct. 12, 1880

Died May 18, 1862,
in Hospital at Batesville,
Ark., Cause of death not
stated.

H. G. Brown

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dobyns

Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.
at Batesville Ark.

No M. R. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Hitch

Copyist.

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Dobyns
Pvt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1. Apr., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co, A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. A. Fitch
Copyist

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dobyns
Pvt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

L. A. Pritch
Copyist.

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dobkins

Det., Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Absent

W. J. S. S. S.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henry Dobkins

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dobyns

Ortl., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heustis *Copyright*

Q 9 Cav. | Mo.

Henry + Dobkins

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Henry

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dobyns
Attache. 1302 Inf.
Adj., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *Rolla*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(page not shown)

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *1302 - C - 80*

Henry

³⁵²
Dodson. William

Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215526	26
2	8215629	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Dodson
Bris, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

William Dodson

Sin, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maddison

Doerr. ³⁵³ Phillip

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214332	25
2	8214416	27
3	8214508	28
4	8214603	29
5	8214684	30
6	8214769	31
7	8243080	32
8	Doz - 360 - 1870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark *Doz - 360 - 1870*

See also 13" Ill. Vols.

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Philip Doerr.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. A, 13th Regt. Ills.
Vol. Capt. Blanchard.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Phillip Doerr.

Priv; Co. *C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred by
H. Blanchard Capt. 6th
13th Regt. Ill. Vol.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Drz - 360 - 1870*

N. H. Reed.

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip Haerle

Out, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Phillip Starr

1st, Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Foreyth
from wounds rec'd while
visiting the Guard.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Andrews.

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Phillip Hoen

Put, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Fort
from wounds and while
resisting the Guard
discharge applied for

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Lindgren

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Doers.

Priv: Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by
special order No. 286.

no M. O. Roll of Rec.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

D | ⁹ 10 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Brown

Pr, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

Special order 12624 D

Series 1862

Book mark: *Dec 20 10 p.m. 1870 = 360. 1870*

A.

⁹
10. *Comp*

Mo.

Philipp Aoen

....., Co. *C*, 10th Reg't *Mo. Comp.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Box 360 1870.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *December 19th, 1870.*

*This man was discharged at St Louis
Mo. September 15th 1862 in Surgeons Cert.
of disability by reason of protracted
illness. He having been absent from
his Company more than two months,*

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

Doerr, Philipp

Capt. Co. B

19

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

14

Philippe Deere

Private of Company *C*

10th Regiment of *McCumby*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Sept 15th 1862

on Surg. Gen. of N.Y.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Philip Dore
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See under head of "Remarks"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See under head of "Remarks"
See under head of "Remarks"

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Endorsement by A.G.C. &c.,
 in Reg - 360-1570*

REMARKS.

*This man was discharged at
 St. Louis Mo. Sept. 15th 1862,
 in Surg's Cert. of dis. by reason
 of protracted illness, he having
 been absent from his Co. more
 than two months."*

Henry A. Scott
 Clerk.

3574
Donahoe James W

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214859	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Honaker
Priv, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept. 3, 1862*
St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.

Age & Muster in not shown

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(254)

Copyist.

³⁵⁵
Dorsey. Charles

Co A , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213273	26
2	8213370	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles⁺ Dersey

Det., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detach service
Enrolled & Mustered in
July 15/62 St. Louis
Period not stated

(age not shown)

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.

in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Dorsey
Capt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Sergt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. S. Pritch
Clerk

356

Dotey, Armstrong

Co *C.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Doty,</i>	28	<i>Armstrong</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ Doty. ³⁵⁷ Armstrong
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214176	25
2	8214335	27
3	8214419	28
4	8214567	29
5	8214607	30
6	8214688	31
7	8214771	32
8	8214834	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Hotely
7 Corp., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age & Muster in not shown

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Doty.
Priv. Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
Aug. 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

A. H. Reed.
Copied.

K | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Co. 6
Put, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

(268)

Original

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Doty

Plt., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

20

9 Cav.

Mo.

Armstrong Noty

Co. b, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. b, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358)

Copyright.

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Doty

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home
Merriman Iron Works No.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Armstrong Doty.

Priv., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 1,
Roll. Mr. for 3 yrs.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(258)

H. M. Reed

Copyist.

D.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Armstrong Doty.
Priv., Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When + July 15, 1861.*

Where + Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Inserted by E. H. Hull, Enr.
Sept. & Oct. Roll next on which born

† This organization subsequently became Co. C 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

³⁵⁸
Doubler. Charles

Co A , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212581	26
2	8213369	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Charles Dobler

Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach & service.
(Mustered in Sept. 19/62
St. Louis)

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. S. Litch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Doubler

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Howens Batt)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Sept 24 1862.

Where born *Merame*

Age *21* years; occupation *Crocer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. E. E. E.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Charles Doebler*
born in *Germany*

age *21*, occupation *Engineer*
presented by *Capt. John W. Stephens*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept. 16th 1862*
RENDREVOUS: *St Louis Mo.*

Horace Newell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles D. Miller

I, *Charles D. Miller*, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, no recruit, that I am *Twenty One* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* the *Sixteenth* day of *September*

Witness:

Charles D. Miller

3802
No. *1464*
Charles D. Miller
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
September Sixteenth 18
By *Capt. Steptun*
Dr. 1st Regiment of *Cavalry*
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged *18*

Twenty five Dollars Bounty and
Five Dollars Premium
Paid Sept 18th 1862

J. O. O'Quinn
1st Lieut & Adj. Genl
Dist & Mount Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do Certify*, That I am the
parent of *that the said*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Charles Doebler* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Twenty One* years, and by
occupation a *Crozier*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Sixteenth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Charles Doebler* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *16* day of *Sept* 1862
John W. Martin
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Russell M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Doebler* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W. Stephens Capt
Co 9 Barrens 1st Mo. Cav.
Recruiting Officer.

359 / ^{or S}
Douglass. William L

Co B , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8213471	26
2	8213548	27
3	8213619	28
4	8213701	29
5	8213780	30
6	8213854	31
7	8213932	32
8	36663922	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁰
9 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Douglas
Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Co. B 1 Batta Mo Cav)
attached to 12 Regiment Ill Inf)
absent sick Dec 25. Phelps
Co Mo.

Feb 1862 (Co B Bourne Batta Mo Cav)
absent sick at Rolla.
Mo Jan 26.

Apr 1862. on duty as teamster
July 1862. absent on sick
furlough Rolla Mo
June 16.

Aug 1862. Absent as musketeer
Aug 18. 62. Helena Ark.

Book mark

Shannon

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Douglass

Cpt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & Equipments to
May 31/62.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Scherish

i7 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Douglass
Det. Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prin. & mal*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shesich

D

| **9 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

William L. Douglas
Pri., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse sick
at Rolla Mo. Jan 26/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name of person in whose name reported

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L Douglas
Pri....., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

LD

9 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Douglas

Pvt., Co. B, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: S. L. res Blacksmithing
single horse broken in
retained pay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

10 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Douglas
Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

(354)

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Douglas
Pri., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 360
Downing. John
Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215932	25
2	8216039	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Downing
Pri

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

20

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Downing

Pri., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1862.

Where Kalla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

361
Driver. John C

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216226	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Next:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Driver

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark *Dischd. 1.65/6.7. K. & D. R.*

W. S. Allen

✓
Driver, John L.
10 Mo. Cav.
Pvt., Co. P, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ca RY *W. J. Smith* *21285*
A. 2,
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

2110 **76**

John C. Driver
Private Co. *A*

9th Me Reg't of *Cal. Vols.*

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 30 1863.

Approved
Head: mlt

Super

Mrs. Director

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis. Feby. 4th 1863

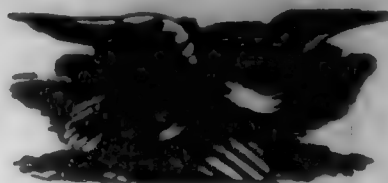
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. C. C. Carr

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & A. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Andrews
Feb 10 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John C. Driver of Captain Theodore C. Hahnlen Company, 9th Missouri Cav. Vols., was enlisted by Captain Aug the 9th Mo. Regiment of Cav. Vols. at St. Louis Mo. on the 1st day of September 1862, to serve three years; he was born in England in the State of , is 20 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Done little or no duty since enlistment

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John C. Driver of Captain Hahnlen Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult Form 1124, p. 216 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis commencing second stage Developed since enlistment.

Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 20, 1863

DISCHARGED this

5th

day of

February

1863, at

St. Louis Mo.

Wm. A. Austin At.

Colonel Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

362 ^{Roban P}
Duckworth ^{or} Roland P
Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Terrate | Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215524	25
2	8215627	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D / 9 Cav. | Mo.

Roland P Duckworth
Paris, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Mason

(254)

Copyright.

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Rolan G. Duckworth

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

363
Duncan. Green B

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 6 1 1 8	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8	1	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Sam B. Duncan

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo, Nov 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1862

Where *Pella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M.
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

✓ 364
Duncan, Wm.

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216227	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

9 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Duncan

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Allen

Duncan Wm

Co. *Brown* Reg't *Mer can*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information &
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P M office
Jeffrey no
Oct 20th 64

Regie Spaully
Refused to pay
F. J. White - P. M. 4.
and 2 days no
C. O. Spaully
for P M

Roller no.

Rolla Oct. 18 1862

Dear Sir

I would request that
an order be issued to Capt
Latham E. M. M. to send the
horses taken from Mr Duncan
to this place as there is no doubt
of their having been taken wrongfully

Mr Duncan is a staunch
Union Man and a Soldier in
the 8th Mo. Cav.

With great respect
Yours Obedt Servt
J. M. Wiley Capt
Provost Marshal

Handwritten text in Arabic script, likely a manuscript page. The text is arranged in approximately 10 vertical columns, reading from right to left. The script is cursive and appears to be from a historical document. The page shows signs of age, including some fading and a faint horizontal line across the middle.

These affidavits being
duly sworn, say. I wit minor
winn says, that he knows that
William Duncan is the owner of two
horses. 1 is a bay horse about 8 years
old & the other is a sorrel mare
8 or 9 years old, & Saddle & bridle.
Said property as I learn is in the
possession of Capt Lottum of
Minnesota Cavalry Co. No.

And the other, I wit, ~~Alfred~~
Matthew Winn.

have been acquainted
with William Duncan for the
last ten years and know that he
is & always has been a union man
& now belongs to Bowyer Regiment
of Cavalry.

Subscribed and sworn

before me this 13 Oct

1862.

J M Widen, Capt

Provost Marshal

J M Widen

J C Hawkins

J C Hawkins

Matthew Widen

⁺ 365
Dunham. Oliver

Co A , 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212738	25
2	8212818	27
3	8212902	28
4	8212977	29
5	8213058	30
6	8213127	31
7	8213195	32
8	8213271	33
9	8213368	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

⁺ Durham
Oliver Deakam

Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service Pay
due for use & risk of horse
& horse equipments. Pay due
U.S. for equipments.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

* Corrected by E. G. Shull &

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Dunham

Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. S. Litch

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Decham

Pvt., Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copied.

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Deenham

*Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*20*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *✓* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Olinx Denham

B., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Handing Copyright.

2

9 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Deane
*Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

L. A. Fitch
Copied

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Denham

Det. Co. G., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Q.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver + Donham

Q. 1., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearby

G. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oliver Dunham
(attached to 13th Mo. Inf.)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23, 1861.*

Where *Rolla.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

age not shown

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

✓ 366
Durand. Joseph
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5212577	26
2	8215414	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Durand
Pvt., Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Muster in not shown
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

D | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lawrence

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4th Missouri Batt* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 24 186*2*.

Where born *France*

Age *30* years; occupation *Salvage*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Amel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McQuary

³⁶⁷
Durbin. Samuel

Co E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215525	26
2	8215628	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Durbin

Gair, Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Durbin

Sain, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Masson

³⁶⁸
Dwyer. Thomas
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214172	25
2	8214248	27
3	8214333	28
4	8214417	29
5	8214509	30
6	8214604	31
7	8214685	32
8	8214768	33
9	8214855	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5836-a - A.G.O. (EB) 84

See also

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Kwoyer
1st, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(254)

W. J. Anderson

Copied.

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Dwyer,
Pvt., Co. C Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hoyer

Privt, Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Sawyer

Put, Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

20 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Huger

Int, Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Dwyer.

Pia, Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Rolla.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

A. H. Reed,

D. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Devore

Private, Co. 6, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

D. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas + Dewise

Pvt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(358c)

Upward

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dwyer,
Privt. Co. G. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age
Appears on

years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse.*

Valuation of horse equipment.*

Remarks:

100

100

* July 15, 1861.
* Rolla, Mo. 1861.*

* Mustered by E. H. Allen
† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 9 Rec't. Missouri
Cavalry. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this com-
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(E.B.) '84

See 5836 A-1861

J. M. Reed

(3504)

D. 9 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Dwyer.

Priv., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*+ July 15, 1861.**

Where

*+ Rolla, Mo. **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Inserted by E. H. Shull Esq.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 5836-A-A. 40.*
(28) '84

N. M. Reed.

(2566)

Copyright.

+ ³⁶⁹ *Dysart. John*

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant - 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214926	25
2	8214992	27
3	8215063	28
4	8215136	29
5	8215290	30
6	8212697	31
7	8212727	32
8	8212478	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

219.600 | **Mo.**

John D. Hunt
2nd, Co. 9, 9th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in under

Gen. Order No. 75, 24th

Book mark:

20 | 1 | 1862 | **Mo.**

John D. West
Rank Major, 1st Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from 1st
Co 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry

NEXT FILE ON FILE

Book mark:

John D. West
Copied

2 | 1 | 6 | Mo.

John A. Smith
Private
Rank Q 1st 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut. for 100
rank of Private - 100
Equipment - 100

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

+
John Dyest

Sgt., Co. 10, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transferred to non-
com. staff as com. Surg.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Wacker

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Lysons

Asst. Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker
Copied.

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Lyark

Ordly, Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Ordly Jan. 1 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

10 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John Lyman
1 Sgt., Co. 10, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Corry.

11

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Lyant

2 Sgt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186*1*.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

age & Muster in not shown

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

T. Walker

(3687)

Copyied

Dysart John

, Co. *D*

9th Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Dwyer
2^d Lieut. 60th 9th Calif
Mts. Vols:

Muster in Nov. 12th 1862
to date from Nov. 8th ,

by Capt. Lamer.

Nov. 1862. This paper was originally a
part of a book of entries of transactions for
Transp. Co. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec,
Service of the

Oct. 1860. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
Agent of the Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 12 November 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

John Dysart
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters

as 2d Lieutenant

Company D

9th Regiment Cavalry

No. Volunteers

to rank from 8th Mar 1862

via John D. Crabtree

promoted to Captain Co. H, 5th

Mar 1862

Wm. A. Wood
Acting

Adjutant General.

J. Col. B. L. E. Bowerville U.S.A.

Acting Adjutant General, Department of the Mississippi.

M. 116.

St. Louis Nov. 12. 1862.

Missouri, State of.

*Adj't Gen's Office
Wood, Wm. D. Col.
& actg A. G.*

*Has to day appointed and
commissioned*

*John Dysart
as Capt. Co. 1 9th Mo. Cav.
and has ordered him to report
to Maj. Gen. Curtis.*

File

*Rec'd St. 2^d Dep't of the Mo.
Nov. 12. 1862*



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 12 Nov 1862

Sir:

*His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this
day appointed and commissioned*

*John Dysart
2^d Lieut of Company D*

*9th Reg't Cavalry Mo. Vols.,
Formerly Barracks Battalion.
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.*

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obed't Serv't,

Wm D Wood

Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

W.

Major-General

S. R. CURTIS,

Commanding Department of Missouri.

370

Dysert, John

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

371
Eaglin, Francis M.
Co E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215580	26
2	8215633	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Eaglin

Priv., Co. E, 9 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Eaglin
Sergeant, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Waddow

374
Barney Franklin

Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212740	25
2	8212820	26
3	8212905	27
4	8212980	28
5	8213061	29
6	8213130	30
7	8213197	31
8	8213317	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Earney
Pvt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Home
date not known.

N. C. M. O. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Settlement 9442.

A. A. Fitch

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Carney

Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present & sick in hosp. at Rolla Mo. Discharge applied for.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Carney
Capt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Rolla,
Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Col. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Earney
Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gasped at
Roller Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

E | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

Dumplin Curry

Pr. Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Accounting
Original.

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Curney

Det., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavily

E 9 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin E. Carney

Vol., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Curney
Private, Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

373
Easter, John

Co *L*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216234	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Easter

Priv, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 13 _____, 186 .

Where Rolla _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent most of time.
lone.

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

and allied

374

*Eckhard, Charles*Co. *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8216125*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhard

Pvt

, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Nov 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By S. E. Aroughy

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

375
Biddington, David E.
Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 / 4 9 5 2	28
2	F 2 / 5 0 2 2	29
3	F 2 / 5 2 9 2	30
4	F 2 / 5 1 6 3	31
5	F 2 / 5 2 4 1	32
6	F 2 / 5 3 2 8	33
7	F 2 / 5 4 1 6	34
8	3 6 6 6 3 9 5 8	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

E

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Eddington

Det., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent sick in
Santhorpe Rolla Mo Jan

26.

Feb March 1862. Absent without
leave, missing at Rolla
Mo Jan 26.

Apr 1862. Absent on detached
service at marshfield
under Lieut Flint since

Feb 12 '62.

May to July 1862. Absent on
detached service at Hel
Dromaj's Co. Gustis as
a orderly.

Aug Sept 1862. Absent on
detached service Aug 28 '62.

Book mark

Sherrard

9 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Edington
Pvt., Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*
recruiting service
at Rich Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(268)

J. Walker
Copyist.

6 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David E. Edington
Det. Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service under Lt.
Quattrone

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Wacker
Copyright.

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

David E. Edington

Pvt., *Co. D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
Service at Head
quarters as orderly*

*This organization subsequently became *C. D.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker

Copyist.

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Edington
Pt. Co. H, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for McK & Aple, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service at Marshfield,
Reported at last muster
absent without leave (Eva)

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(268)

J. Walker
Copied.

Co. 9 Cav. Mo.

David C. Edington

P. H. Co. 9, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jam. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. P. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(350)

J. Walker
Copied.

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Edington

Pvt, Co. 10, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Copyist.

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Edgington
Capt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *Roller Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. or disp. not given

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(2664)

Copyright

376
Eden, John J.

Co. *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F215729</i>	25
2	<i>F215796</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Edens

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Eden
Cofl, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(264)

Fitz
Compr.

377
Edgar William P.
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 212743	2
2	P 212823	3
3	P 212885	4
4	P 212956	5
5	P 213037	6
6	P 213104	7
7	P 213169	8
8	P 213241	9
9	P 213328	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 3613-B-76

See also

E

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

William P. Edgar
3^d Lt., Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Edgar
Sgt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from duty as
detachment duty as escort
to Maj. Genl. Curtis.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. A. Fitch

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Edgar

Capt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. A. Fitch

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Edgar
Sgt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

W. A. Fitch
Copyist.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Edgar
Sgt., Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

L. A. Hitch
Copyist.

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Edgar

Supt. Co. H., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Supt. to Supt. Dec. 1/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Edgar

Corpl; Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl.
Oct. 7, 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hausly

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. P. Edgar

Pvt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

W. P. Edgar

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Edgar
(Attached to 13 Ill. Inf)
Capt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By not given.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 3613-B-74

378
Edney, Joseph
Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 / 3473	28
2	f 2 / 3550	29
3	f 2 / 3621	30
4	f 2 / 3703	31
5	f 2 / 3782	32
6	f 2 / 3856	33
7	f 2 / 3934	34
8	f 2 / 4008	35
9	f 2 / 4080	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph N. Edney
Capt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
Horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

For audit with

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Scherish

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Edney

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Long

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Scherich

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Edney

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Edney

Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Transferred in column of transfer

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Edney
Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Edney

Pvt., Co. B., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Red Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

C | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Edney
Pr, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Odney
Pri

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ag. not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Oct. Moore

379
Edwards, Allen

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52 / 2742	28
2	52 / 2822	29
3	52 / 2907	30
4	52 / 3022	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Edwards

Prin., Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Crawford (Missouri)
in Camp Dec 10 1861

No C. M. V. R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. L. Lemaire
Compt.

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Edwards

Det., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Man. by Copyright.

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Edwards

Pat., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. L. G.

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Edwards

(Attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 1861

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

As not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heurting

380
Edwards, Benjamin

Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216124	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Edwards
Pvt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo, *Nov 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Kella Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M,
in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Edwards

Edwards, Benjamin Franklin
_____, Co. *Bowles* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Edwards desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am four years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Proctor
 The first day of August

Witness:

C. H. H. H.

B. H. Edwards

Discharged 18
 This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment V. R. & P. O.

Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty paid
Nov. 28th 1862

Wm. H. H.
Sent 14th July
W. H. H. H.

No. 74
B. H. Edwards
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
1st August 1862
 By Capt. J. D. Ding
Brussels Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

381

Edward Thomas

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 / 2 7 4 /	28
2	F 2 / 2 8 2 /	29
3	F 2 / 2 9 0 6	30
4	F 2 / 2 9 8 /	31
5	F 2 / 3 0 6 2	32
6	F 2 / 3 1 3 /	33
7	F 2 / 3 1 9 8	34
8	F 2 / 3 3 1 8	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Sgt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15, Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 1/1862.

A. C. M. O. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edwards

*Pl. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
hosp. at Rolla, Mo.
Discharge applied
for.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyright

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Edwards
Priv. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Rolla,
Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

L. A. Fitch
Caryist.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Edwards
Art. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. N. Pitch

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Edwards

Regt., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Col 1, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Edwards

1st, Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heasley Copyist.

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thomas Edwards

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edwards
(attached to 1st Mo. Inf.)
Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166)

Hunting

Captain

382
Eggers Absalom
Co *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6212745</i>	25
2	<i>6212725</i>	27
3	<i>6212909</i>	28
4	<i>6212912</i>	29
5	<i>6213063</i>	30
6	<i>6213132</i>	31
7	<i>6213232</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

Abraham Eggers
Pvt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 13/62.

N. C. M. A. R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

A. S. Fitch

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Eggers
Pvt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

E^o | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Eggers
Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Hitch
Clerk

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Ogden

Det., Co. A., { 4 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *H. B. Sick

*C. Co. Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Horne-ly

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Eggers

Det., Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hewling Copyist.

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Eggers

Prk., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Michael

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Eggers

(attached to 13th Ill. Inf.)
Priv. Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

J. L. Leonard
Comd.

383
Eggers, James A
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212910	25
2	213019	26
3	240791	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.
10 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Eggers
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Salom Mo. Dec.
3, 1861.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Eggers

Col., Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Valer Mo. Dec. 3/61

No Co. M.O.R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hawley

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James U. Eggers

Pr. 1, Co. I, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave on
account of sickness for 10
days from Oct. 16 - extended
10 days further from Oct
26. 1861

Enrolled July 23 - by Roll Call

3402

Co. or comp. not given

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

First on which born

Eggers, James A,
Co. A, Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8215
"A" R^y

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James A. Eggers
Priv. of Company A
10 Regiment of M. S. Law.
State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death Dec 3/61
Effects deliv to his Father

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED A
8015

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James A. Eggers*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *A.* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Vol 8 Reg. of deceased
Soldiers 1861*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. M. Stephens

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 8 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Salem

[Signature]

Clerk.

384
Egert. Frederick
Co. *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 / 5-730</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 / 5-830</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Eggert
Det., Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Eggert
Capt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oran

385
Chilich, Godfrey
Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 82 / 3472
2. 82 / 3549
3. 82 / 3620
4. 82 / 3702
5. 82 / 3781
6. 82 / 3855
7. 82 / 3923
8. 82 / 4007
9. 82 / 4079

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Godfrey Ehrlich

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 20 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(359)

Scherich

Copied.

8 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Godfrey Ehrlich
Det., Co. B., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich
Coppied.

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Godfrey Erlich

Qtr, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pr use & risk of
horse & equipment*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schenck

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Godfrey Ehrlich

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Scherich

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Madfrey Ehrlich
Pri. Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Horse
equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Godfrey Erlich

Pvt., Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, 13 Illinois Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

E

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

Godfrey Ehrlich

Pri, Co D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse worked in
Unionist Hay from Aug 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Ladfrey Ehrlich

Pri., Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

O. H. Moore

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Godfrey Ehrlick

Pri, Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.

Where

Kalla Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

386
Eichoff, Ernst
Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 / 25 F 5</i>	25
2	<i>F 2 / 5-8 / 7</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ernst Eichhoff

Pvt., Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

C

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Bickhoff

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4* *Regt Missouri Cavalry*. Roll dated

Centon R.R. Mo Apr 24 1862.

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *Wagon Maker*

When enlisted *Apr 17*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McBrenny

387
Billers, Frederick

Co—, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82/25-32	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

8

9 Cav.

Mo.

Brewer Billers

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Brewer's Roll)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Reunion R.R. Mo. Sept 4, 1862

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *29.00*; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-*

Company to which *assigned with the 10 Mo. Cav.*

Valuation of horse, *in Dec. 1862.*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Not on muster rolls Regt

Book mark: _____

McNeely

ser 388
Bisell, Lewis

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212544	2
2	213371	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Eisel

Pvt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detach Service

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. V. Pitch
Coppist

O

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Lewis J. Cyse

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *(Commons Roll)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Antoni B. Ks. No. 29 186*2*

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*2*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McQuerry

389
Elliott, Irvin

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1214125*

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Irvin Elliott
Det., Co. B., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Not on previous rolls -
No enrollment on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Schuch

390
Ellis, Isaac C.

Co H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	216126	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Isaac S Ellis

Pvt

, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo

Nov 5

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 15

, 1862

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Perkins

Ellis, Isaac Sanders

Co. Bureau Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac Sander Ellis desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
either wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo* his
The *fifteenth* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness:
Arthur Ryall *Isaac Sander Ellis*
work

No. *29*
Isaac Sander Ellis
Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
August fifteenth 186*2*,
By *Captain* *shy*
Bowen Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 186
Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty paid
Nov. 28th 1862
Thos. E. Coffin
Lieut 14th Infy
W. J. Must. & Dist. Off

Aug. 1867. This record was
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James E. Baker* Do certify, That I am the
Guardian of *Isaac S. Ellis*; that the
Isaac Sander Ellis is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
said *Isaac Sander Ellis* hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Rolla Phelps County Mo*
The *15th* day of *August*
Witness:
James E. Baker

STATE OF

*Missouri*TOWN OF *Halla*

Isaac Sander Ellis born in *W^c Minn County*
 in the State of *Tennessee* aged *eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
 law. And I, *Isaac Sander Ellis* do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of*Halla Mo*

1862,

Isaac Sander Ellis
*North*Before me, *Eliza Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
 mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abraham Newell
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Sander Ellis*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
 and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
 has *Grey eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *five feet nine inches* high.

Stanford H. Capt. B. Recruiting Officer.
Bowers Garrison Chas

391
Ellis, Robert J.
Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214951	2
2	8215021	3
3	8215091	4
4	8215162	5
5	8215240	6
6	8215327	7
7	8215415	8
8	8238809	9
9	8244211	10

11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40

Book Mark:

See also

E 9 Cav. Mo.
10 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Ellis
Priv., Co. 20th, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged at St. Louis,
Mo. Dec. 27/62, with
horse, eqpt & arms.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward
(361) Copied.

E | 9^{Co} | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Ellis
Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 15, 1864

Deserted:

When Dec. 27, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 Cav. Mo.

Co Robert A. Ellis
10, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862

for Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

C. J. Walker
Clerk

6

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Ellis

Co. B, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert D. Ellis

Det., Co. D., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

1

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Ellis

Pt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Co.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker



9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Ellis

Pt., Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
Service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert J. Ellis

Pvt., Co. 10, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Ellis

Regt., Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25-*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. or life not given

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(253d)

Original

392
Emery, Mark D.

Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8216123*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Marl. G. Emery

Pvt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pella Mo, Nov 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.

Where Pella Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

Fahner

Emmy, Marel D.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles D. Emery desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Roller day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

James H. H. H.

No. *Charles D. Emery*
Enlisted at *Roller, Mo.*
Fifth of Sept. 186*2*
By *Capt. S. H. Ing*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

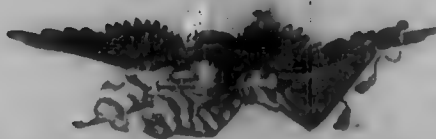
186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



Rolla

I, *Marcel D. Emery* born in *Russell County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifth* day of *September* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Marcel D.*

Emery do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *Sept* 1862Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Zoyner
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Marcel D. Emery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Stanford J. Capt. B.
Bowers Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Ward J. Emry desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Missouri*
 the *Fifth* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Francis Wyatt

Ward J. Emry

No. *1*
Ward J. Emry
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo.*
Fifth of Sept. 186*2*,
 By *Capt. H. C. Ing*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company (*C*)
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Marcel Emery* born in *Russell County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty One* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifth* day of *September* 1862
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Marcel L.*
Emery do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Fifth* day of *Sept.* 1862

Before

Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Zoylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Stanford J. Capitan
Bowen
Recruiting Officer.

393

Emmerson, Edwin M.
Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | 3^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214143	2
2	8214304	3
3	8214383	4
4	8214478	5
5	8214572	6
6	8214655	7
7	8214738	8
8	36663948	9
9	42762549	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mr. Carr
 13 Mr. Inf.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

E. M. Emerson

Lieut Brown's Battⁿ

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

E. E. Parker

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

^x
Edward M. Emerson

Bat 2th

2th, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861, (Co C / Bal'n Mo
Cav, attached to 13 Reg't Ill Inf)

Bat 2th, absent and de-

Camp to City Org here

John B St James.

Jan 1862, (2th Bn Mo Bal'n

mole, Co C) Present.

Feb-March 1862 absent on

detached service

Apr 1862, absent detached

service to join the command

as soon as possible

May to July 1862, Present.

Aug 1862, absent around Co A.

Sept 1862, Present period of

leave Co and A

x also known as Edwin M Emerson

Book mark

Emerson

E. | **9 Cav.** | Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson.

2 Lt. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
Aug. 28.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson

2d Lt., Co. C., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson

2 Lt. Co. G., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Z. Andrews

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson

2d Lt., Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
escorting prisoners, trains etc.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews.

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson.

2 Lt. C.

{ 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ed. M. Emerson.

Brevet

2 Lt., Co. C, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Widdiecamp to
Gen. Hyman, Brevet 2nd
Lieut. Appointed by
Genl. Hyman, October
1st, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin M. Emerson.

2 Lt., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Elected 2nd. Lieut.
Oct. 1st. 1861, Vice Lieut. Ballou
Promoted 1st. Lieut.

by not given

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

394
Emmerson, John L.
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 / 2744	■
2	2 / 2724	■
3	2 / 2704	■
4	2 / 3018	■
5	3513 - A - 1886	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■

Book Mark: 3513 - A - 2B. 86

See also

E 9 Cav. Mo.

John Q. Emerson

Co. A, 1st Batt^y Mo. Cav.
attached to 13 Ills. V. entry 9th Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3513-A-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 17, 1886

The records of this office afford no further information as to date, place, or cause of death, than is stated on company rolls.

The circumstances under which this soldier was wounded cannot be ascertained.

78

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Emerson.....

Per. Co. S., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prod. of wounds
received in Camp at San
Joaquin Oct. 30th 1864*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark 65-3513, A. A. R. O. / E. O. / 16...

(368)

Marceline

Copyright

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Emerson

Det., Co. G., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from
Creek in North on acct.
of wound received in
camp.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Emerson
Pot, Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Howling

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Emerson
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Pvt., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31., 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6., 1861.*

Where *Rolla.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Agreed given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *3313-11-86*

Emmerson *John L.*
Pa. *9* *Mo. Cav.*
, Co. *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

725
John. G. Emerson
Priv. Co "A" 10th Mo. Inf.

Died Oct 30th 1861

Little Creek

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adj. Genl's Office
Washington June 25/86
The records of this
office afford no
further information
as to date, place or
cause of death
than is stated on
Company Rolls
3513. I. P. 1886
J. N.

Asst. Adj. General
J. N.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 28th*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *John G. Emerson* was enrolled on the *6th* day of *August*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo.* in Company *A*, *10th* Regiment of *Missouri* *Army* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *6th* day of *August*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo.* in Company *A*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo* *Army* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *"A"*, of that Regiment, for the months of *November & Decr*, 1861, he is reported "*Died of wounds recd at Lime Creek October 30th 1861*"

See indorsement

Chas. Beck

A. A. General

5242. 1000

*See case 321249. 23. Mar. 17. 64.
Pp. 100 to 100 June 20 186*

1 ³⁹⁵ Emerson William A

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212715	26
2	212793	27
3	212878	28
4	213011	29
5	213091	30
6	213105	31
7	213170	32
8	213242	33
9	213329	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emmerison
4th Lt. Col., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equips.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Col. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emmerson
Egt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent, Detached
service with Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Emmons
Sgt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch
Clerk

C | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emmerison

Cpt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Private Horse)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Fitch
Copyright.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emerson
Plt. Co. A Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyright

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. A. Erickson

Pol., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced price

Asgmt. to the Rank

Oct. 1, 1861 per order of

Maj. Bowen

*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavily

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emerson

Sergt, Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Mr. J. Emerson

Sgt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(268)

Heavens

Copyright

C. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Emerson
(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
Serg. Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 396
Enlon, Joseph Madison

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216237	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Madison Eiler
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Octbr 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rolla, Mo.

397 397 (1)
Enlow, David P.

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 / 5-5-29	28
2	F 2 / 5-632	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

David P Enlow

Sm, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~sa~~ from Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark :

Wasson

(1864)

Copyist.

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

David P. Enlow

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

397. (a)

Ernick, Adolph

Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Reference jacket

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Acty.*

Previous number

398

1 397 (a)

Evans, John Paul

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 / 295-F	25
2	F 2 / 309-F	26
3	F 2 / 316-2	27
4	F 2 / 323-0	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 5377 C. & B. 85.

See also

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. Paul Evans

Sergt., Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec. 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.
to Major Dec. 1, 1864.

Notropis alba

Ag: not given

Enrolled May 24. 61

Roll No. 3 yrs - 4 yrs

*This organization subsequently became Co. *12*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 8377.6.1.5.0.1843-

(35)

Hawling

Copyright

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Paul Evans

1st. Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergeant
to the Rank of Private
1862

*This organization subsequently became C&V. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

A. A. Fitch

E^c

| 9 Cav.

| Mo.

John Paul Evans
Plt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Litch
Copyright.

E^c

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul Evans
Pet. Co. *A*. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted May 4/62.*

No Case O.R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(255)

L. V. Hitch
Clerk

399
Evans, Massey

Co L, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216236	28
2		27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Added by bond. apt. 14. 1913.

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Evans

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186

Where St. Genevieve

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

Evans, Moses

....., Co. Bowling Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
.....	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses Evans, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am twenty eight years and months of age; that I have never wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo day of September 1862

Witness: Arthur Ryall Moses Evans

No. 1
Moses Evans
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo
September 1862
 By Capt Ing
Brown Regiment of Cavalry
last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov. 28th 1862
Moses Evans
14th Aug
U.S. Must. & Dis. Off
 A. P. 1862. This was formerly
 filed in the Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Moses Evans, do certify, That I am the father of that the said years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Moses Evans* born in *Jersey County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty eight* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses Evans* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *August* 1862

Before

me Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Thomas A. Small

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses Evans* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

Stanford Dwyer Capt Co B
Bowers & Co Merch

Recruiting Officer.

400
Evans, Robert

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 212713

2 212791

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 3924 D-85

See also Rifle Battalion Co. E (1860-1861)
9 Mo. Cav. (Zeller jackets)
10 " "

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Evans

1st Aug., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co. B. Rifle Battalion
Mo. Vol. at expiration
of term of service

Not on sub. rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. Green

(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
1st Sgt, Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 3924 - 2 - 29 -

Howell

✓ Evans, Robert L. 401

Co — 9 Missouri Cav.

Gr S.

Sgt. Major | Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 / 2663	25
2	f 2 / 2667	26
3	f 2 / 2674	27
4	f 2 / 26f2	28
5	f 2 / 2690	29
6	f 2 / 2696	30
7	f 2 / 2647	31
8	f 2 / 2706	32
9	f 2 / 2651	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. Cav. (other jackets)
10 " "
" " (3 mos. 1861)

Ne | 9 Cav | Mo.

Robert L. Evers
(Brown Batt)
Sgt-Maj., Co., 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 27, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 19, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1862; drawn since \$ 13.50 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for arms & equip
of private horse & equipments
from Jan 30 to date

Book mark:

2 | 9 | Oct | **Mo.**

Robert S. Evans
Rank Sept 11 1862 9 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 11 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
hire of horse &
equipment from June 20th

Book mark: See first muster roll
filed in Miscellaneous (1862)

MAR. 27

8212706

1891

Package of fuel & oil
M.C. Rail. W. No. Car.

10 | 9 | Jan | Mo.

John H. Evans
Springfield, 9 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April Aug 3, 1862

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered on recruiting
service by Special Order of
Major Gen. Wallack. 10 Aug
and assigned to duty at
St Louis by order of (1002)

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8212647

1891

Lat B. L. Z. Bonville
dated Aug 11, 02.

Pay here for me & risk
of Private Home and
Equipments

10 | *10* | **Mo.**

Robert L. Evans
Rank *1st Lieut*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg'd in service &*
subscribed to Gen'l &
Equipment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Co 19 Cav Mo.

Robert S. Evans
Rank Sgt 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: intended to pay for
sale & risk of horse &
equipments

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noted to pay for use of the private horse & equipment furnished by him to the regiment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1st Cavalry Mo.

1st Cavalry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

| | | **Mo.**

Robert L. Brown
(Company 1st attached to 13th Ill. vol.)
Rank Sgt. Major, 7 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st to 7th
"A" Co. 1st Missouri Cavalry
One year for service
1861

Book mark:

10 | 9 | Dec | **Mo.**

Capt L. L. Linn
Rank 1st Lieut 9 (Brown's Mass)
Reg't Missouri Linn
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Oct-1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct-1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Exempt from
1 Sep-10 to 15 Sep-11
Oct-1, 1861

Book mark: _____

Robt. L. Evans

Col. Bowen's Bn. Co. Reg't

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Harrison
Major 1st Missouri Cavalry
2nd Regt.

Wm. H. Harrison
Check
Wm. H. Harrison

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly a
 part of a book of Status of Acquisition, for
 Transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
 with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec,
 Service of Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison
1875
2nd Regt.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo. December 30th 1862

Capt. J. O. Barri

M & D Officer

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.

I find that I committed an error in my letter of Dec. 26th '62 in directing the muster out of Sergt. Major Robt. L. Evans, of Bowen's Battalion Cavalry, Mo. Vols., to date from Dec. 13th 1862. The records of the Adj. Genl. Office of Mo., show that the 10th Regt. Cavalry, Mo. Vols., was completed Dec 19th '62 by addition of six Comps of 9th Cavalry, 4 of which were formerly of Bowen's Battalion. The field & Staff of 10th Cav. Mo. Vols. were mustered in Dec 19th '62, & you will accordingly make the muster out of Sergt. Major Evans from that date.

Yours very Respectfully
R. E. Bonner, Jr.
Col. U. S. A.

Chf. M. & D. Officer.

✓ *Robert L. ...*
...
...

...
...

Instructions from ...
of the ... to ...

9 Mascul

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally
 part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
 Transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
 with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
 Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster-
 ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,
Benton Barracks, Mo. December 26th 1862

Capt. J. O. Barri
Mustg. & Disb. Officer
St. Louis, Mo.
Capt.;

In compliance with
instructions from H. Q. Dept of the Mo. Dec 24/62
please muster out of service Sergt. Major ^{Robert} L. Evans
of Bowen's Battalion Cavalry, Mo. Vol., to date
from Dec. 19th 1862.

Yours very Respectfully
R. E. Bounce
Col. U. S. A.
Chf. M. & D. Off.

P. S. I enclose herewith his final Statement
& Descriptive list.

402
Evans, Robert J.

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216207	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 10th Mo. Cav.

9 " "(2 files jacket)
1 " Aug. 1861

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

* Robert S. Evans

2 Lt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.

Where.....

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt
Major of Bowen's Battalion.

* Entire entry cancelled by line
through it.

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10
Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Allen

403
Evens. Willis

Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 16 23 5

1	2	16	23	5
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Willis Evers

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla: Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cav'y.

Book mark Absent. Not mustered.

A. W. Allen

⁴⁰⁴
Everett, Moses H.

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212747	25
2	8212827	26
3	8212888	27
4	8213016	28
5	402-a-1874	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 402-a-1874

See also

E 1 9 barl Mo

Moses W. Everett

, Co A Bowne Batt. Mo bar
Regt

NOTATION.

Book mark: 402 A 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24, 1874.

"Died at Rolla, Mo.
about December 20, 1861
of typhoid pneumonia."

A. Borbeck.

E | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses W. Everett

Compl. C. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease
at Hoap's in Rolla Mo.
20th 1861

Mr. C. H. V. R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Did at Rolla. No farm

Accounting

MAR. 27

8213016

ALB 914

About Dec. 20/61 of
Typhoid Pneumonia
Vide 402. a. a. b. c.
(C. B) 74.

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Moses W. Everett

Capt, Co. A, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
Oct. 7, 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Horsing

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Moses W. Everett

Pr., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Moses W. Everett
Pol. ^(attached to 13 Dec. 1861) Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Agreed given

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 402-B-1874

Harling

405
Everett, Willa

Co *2*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216233	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Willis Everett

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 13, 1862.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 19 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Everett, Willis Franklin

_____, Co. Bowen's Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Y.	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at day of

Witness:

No. 18
William Franklin Everett
Enlisted at Kalla Mo
August fifteenth 1862,
By Captain
Lawson Regiment of Cavalry
1st Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
Two dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty paid
November 28th 1863.
Thos. J. Collins
Sept 14th 1864
20 1/2 Must & Disb Co

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
found in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

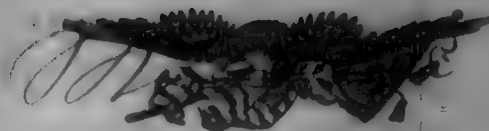
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
said ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at of

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Halls*

Willis Franklin Everett born in *Jefferson County*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty five* years,
 and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
 1864 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
 law. And I, *Willis Franklin Everett* do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

1864

Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
 mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Harwood Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Willis Franklin Everett*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
 and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
 has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

capt Co B
 Recruiting Officer.

Stanford Liggins
Bowen Co. Mo. 1st

406
Everts, George C.
Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212746	26
2	212626	27
3	212911	28
4	212983	29
5	213064	30
6	213193	31
7	213177	32
8	213250	33
9	213337	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	/	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark:

See also

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Everts

Harpl. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach. service
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments.
from July 3 Pay due
U. S. for equipments.

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consoli-
dated with the 10 Mo. Cav.
in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

E

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Geo. C. Everts
Capt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached
Service with Sergt. Edgar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Everts

Capt. Co. A., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed in place of Silas Slater deserted.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Mitchell
Clerk

E

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Overl's

1st, Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyright

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. C. Overls

Art. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

E | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Erwin

Col, Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Herminie Copyright.

E. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. C. Overto

1st, Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wacc-lig

E.

9 Cav

Mo.

Geo. W. Everts

Regt., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. L. King

C.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Everts
Pol. (attached to 13th Inf.)
*Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.**

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 186*7*

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*7*

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heavily

407

Eysee Lewis S.

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Dee Eisel	27 Lewis
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 408
Tagan, James

Co D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214953	26
2	8215023	27
3	8215093	28
4	8215164	29
5	8215242	30
6	8215329	31
7	8215418	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

7

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Fagan
Plt, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

E. T. Walker
Copyist.

7 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hogan

Plt. Co. D, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(366)

J. Walker
Copied.

27

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Fagan

C. Co. B. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Warner

Ch

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

James Chagan
*Pvt. Co. M., Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
service at Rolla*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright.

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

James Togan
Pt. Co. *10*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Cpyist.

H | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hagan

Bt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. W. H. K.

A

9 Cav.

Mo.

James Egan

Plt, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10 to 31*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*6*.

Where *Jefferson Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186*6*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ 409
Jagan, Luther
Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212748	25
2	8212829	26
3	8212912	27
4	8212984	28
5	8213065	29
6	8213134	30
7	8213199	31
8	8213274	32
9	8213372	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Louther Pagan
Pvt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach service*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Col. *A*. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Pugh
Copyist.

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Luther Hagan
Pvt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20, Aug. 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present on detached service with Sergt. Edgar.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. S. Fitch
Copyright

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Luther Pagan
Plt., Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Pith

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Luther Pagan
Det. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch
Copyist.

P

9 Cav.

Mo.

Luther Pagan

Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *V.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copied.

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Fugan

Prst., Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *11*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heard

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Leuther Fugate

Prst., Co. *A.*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col *H.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavily

G.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Luther Pugh

Oct., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Accounting

Copyist.

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Luther Fagan
1st, Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Rolla.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

410

Frick, Joseph

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

⁴¹¹
Fallensteem, William

Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214138	25
2	8214227	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

I. | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Fullerton

2 Lt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Resigned.

No MO. Roll on file

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

F.

9 Cav. Mo.

William Fallenstein

2 Lt., Co. G, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1861.*

Where

Rolla, Mo. *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Aug. 31st
1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Fallenstein H. F.

, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Sept. 2. 1861

Rolla, Sept. 1. 61

1

W. F. Fallenstein

2 St. Louis

10 Mo. Rev.

Tender his resignation.

Not accepted at

present.

H. K. Ketchum

a. a. b.

H. E. D. m.

Ans. 28.6

File

Recd. Receipt. No. / 11/29/61

St Louis Sept 1st 1861.

To the Adj. Genl. of the Army. -

J. W. J. Tallmuth

II^d Lieut. of Cavalry Co C of Detachment attached to
the Thirtieth Illinois Regt. hereby tender my resig-
nation from the Service of the United States,
having become II^d Lieut. on the 11th of June, and
sworn in on the 1st of September. -

Cause of Resignation) Because said Co C was
formed from Infantry to Cavalry and I did
not feel capable of holding the position of II^d Lieut.
in Cavalry.

Respectfully Your obedt. Servant,
J. W. J. Tallmuth.

Ad. sup "Lewis Berry & Co." St Louis Mo.

412

Fallenstein, William

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Fallenstein, William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1413
Loren, George

Co., 9 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8212586

1	8212586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

9 Cav.

Mo.

George Aren

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9 (Brown's Bn)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 29, 1862.

Where born *Paris*

Age *21* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *The 9 Mo. Cav. was consol-
idated with the 10 Mo. Cav.*

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Name not taken up*

on Rolls of Regt.

Book mark: _____

M. E. C. C.

414
Faulkenberry, Elinu

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 15 9 3 4	25
2	8 2 16 0 4 1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Elihu Faulkenberry

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments for 2 months.

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

F

9 Cav.

Mo.

Elihu Faulkenberry
Pri, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Good dollars premium*
& twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 24/62.

Book mark:

Est. Moore

+ ^{4/5} *Tedder, William*

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8212587* 25

2 *8213376* 26

3 27

4 28

5 29

6 30

7 31

8 32

9 33

10 34

11 35

12 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Fadder

*Det. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept. 17, 62. at St. Louis Mo.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

J

9 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Zeeb

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *4 (Commons Batts)* Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton R. Ks. Mo. Apr 24 186*2*

Where born *Germana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 17, 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *4 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*2*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Zeeb

416

Feder, William

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Feder, William	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁴¹⁷
Tuler Jackson

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216240	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also ^x 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

added by Wm. A. P. 1913

D

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Feeler
Priv, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186

Where

Rolla, Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Card Allen

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jackson Feeleer
 I, *Jackson Feeleer*, desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Two years of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Kalla N.C.*
 The *fifteenth* day of *May* 18*62*

Witness:

Arthur Pyall

Jackson Feeleer
Uncle

Apr. 1867. This paper
 filed in the Bureau No. *46 99*

Jackson Feeleer

Enlisted at *Kalla N.C.*
September fifteenth 1862

By *[Signature]*

Barren Regiment of *Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Twenty Three dollars
Twenty Two dollars
Premium Paid
Dec 10/62

J. V. Barri
Capt. U.S. Inf.
West Dist Office

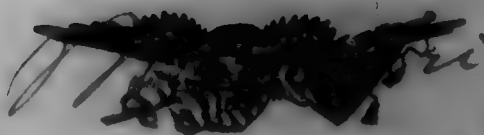
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *[Name]*, Do certify, That I am the
 of *[Name]*, that the
 is *[Name]* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of *Three* years.

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF Rolla

I, *Jackson Freeler* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Jackson Freeler* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *August*

1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace C. Howell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* tall and *160* lbs weight.

Stanford. L. J. Capt. B.
Bowen Capt. M. H. H.

Recruiting Officer.

✓ ⁴¹⁸
Feeler Jackson Cabin
Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216241	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

9 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Calvin Feeler
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

as is Allen

✓ ⁴⁴¹⁹ *Feeler, Michael*

Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8 2 1 6 2 4 3*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Feeley

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

and Allen

420
Teeler, William

Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 6 2 4 2	25
2	Fam - 277 - 1870	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark ~~Fam - 277 - 1870~~

See also

J | *9th Cav* | *Mo*

William Feeler

, Co. I, 9th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Jan. 277-1870*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 12th. 1870.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

A | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William Feeler

Priv. Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Jan. 277-1870.*

A W Allen

✓ 421
Teeling, Walker

Co. *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Farmer | *Faries*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8215500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 1388 10. (E.O.) 1884

✓
See also

J

9 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Feeling

Barrier, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

Book mark: Dec 1348. 15 (E B) 1864.

Mason

✓ 422 or Ernst.
Seldman, Ernest
Co I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216238	25
2	8212588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.
added by E. M. H. Apr. 18. 1913.

7

9 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 4 (Bowens Batt) Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Newton R. K. Mo, Sept 29, 1862.

Where born Germany

Age 22 years; occupation Barometer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McBueing

F | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ernest Feldman

Priv, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

L. W. Allen

Feldman, Ernest
Co. Bowen's Reg't Mo Cav

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernst Feldman

desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty four years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

19th

day of

St Louis Mo

September

Witness:

A. C. Guenoch

Ernst Feldman

Discharged

Twenty Dollars Bounty
And Four dollars Premium
Paid

Dec 15/66

F. V. Bann

Capt 11th US Infy
Must Disb Officer

Ernst Feldman

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

September 19th

18 62

By

Capt. John W. Stephens
Browns Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

APR. 1897. This paper No. 32
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Duplicate
Given

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

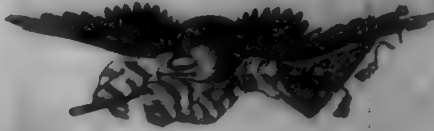
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Ernest Feldman*, born in *Germany* —
in the State of _____, aged *Twenty One* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Nineteenth* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Ernest Feldman* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *19* day of *Sept* 18*62*,
Before *Leahy* *Justice of the Peace*

Ernest Feldman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Hassard
Surgeon U. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ernest Feldman* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John W. Stephens Capt
Bureau of Armories
Recruiting Officer.

Approved

473)
Ferguson, Bruce

Co A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212750	25
2	8212830	27
3	8212913	28
4	8212985	29
5	8213066	30
6	8213135	31
7	8213200	32
8	8213273	33
9	8213373	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

| 9 Cav. |

Mo.

Bruce Furguson

1st. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach service pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from July 21st.*

The 9 Mo. Cav. was consolidated with the 10 Mo. Cav. in Dec. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
Plt., Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitch
Copyist

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bruce Ferguson
Cpt. Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
Pvt. Co. A. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar: Sept., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

9 | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bruce Ferguson
Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Litch

F | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bruce Ferguson

1st., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Det., Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became *Co. H., 9 Missouri Cav.*

Book mark:

Heavily

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Prs., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearsting

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Willie Ferguson
(Attaches to 13 Ill. Inf)
Pol., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Rolla.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Wesley

✓ 424 Irving
Ferguson, Irwin

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212749	26
2	8212828	27
3	8212915	28
4	8213020	29
5	82411781	30
6	R.P. 528,446	31
7	R.P. 528,446	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 528,446

✓ See also

F. | 2d Cav. | Mo.

Irwin Ferguson

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 528448.

Record and Pension Officer,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mch. 11*, 1899.

It has been determined from evidence before the

Department that the charge of *absence*
without leave, standing on the
Co. Muster out roll dated Oct. 31,
1861, is erroneous.

F. Bowen | Mo.
Carter. Cav.

Irvin Ferguson.
Capt. ^{Stephen} Co. Bowen's Batt'n Mo. Cav.
19th Mo. Cav.
NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 528446.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 23, 1898

It has this day (Sept. 23, 1898)

been determined by this Department from records on file and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this soldier was discharged Nov. 28, 1861, on surgeons' certificate of disability because of chronic disease of the kidneys and bladder.

F | ^{9 Cav}
| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Irving Ferguson
Pot. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, Dec.
11/61.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

7.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Living Turgison

Det. Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for
Disability Dec. 13 1861*

Det. Co. A. Roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Hawling

F

9 Cav.

Mo.

Orvin Ferguson

Det., Co. I., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Oct. 10th 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. I., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavily

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Irving Ferguson

Det., Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Absent on leave for
3 Days from Aug. 30 to Sept.
1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hawling

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Chapin Ferguson

(attached to 13 Ill. Inf.)
M., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. July 21, 1861

Muster-in to date July 16, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: R + P. 528, 446

Manning

Ferguson Irvin J

Co. A 1 Batt "C" 1st Div
attached to 12 Ill Vols

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

-1-9.24.98 Wm

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

a. _____ Co. _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Head Quarters. Dept. of the Mo.

St. Louis, Nov. 28. 1861

To be discharged

By order of Major General Halleck

William L. Michael

Capt. adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters
St. Louis Nov 21/61
Respectfully

Wm. D. Webb
Col (and Post)
Adjt.

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
WAR DEPT.
RECEIVED
SEP 23 1896
From Auditor for War Dep't.

Received (A. G. Office), _____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Irvin J. Ferguson* of Captain *John W. Stephens*
Company, [*A*], of the *8th Cavalry* *Regiment of United States*
was enlisted by *Capt John McFadden*, of
the *8th Cavalry* *Regiment of United States*, at *Rolla Mo*
on the *16th* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Washington Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *22*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

In this case a pension is not necessary as the
injury complained is not such as to wholly unfit
him from ordinary labor, but only unfit him
from military duty.

STATION: *Rolla Mo*
DATE: *Nov 20*

John W. Stephens
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Irvin J. Ferguson* of
Captain *John W. Stephens*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1204, p. 246, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *chronic disease of*
the kidneys and bladder

Sam'l C. Plummer Surgeon, *13th Regt*
Illinois Vol
Rolla Mo
At Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *November*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(AFFIDAVIT.)

Approved *D. J. Wright*
M.D. Med. Director

1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1

Irving Ferguson
Sgt of Company A
10th Regiment of Mo Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Attest

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Ferguson
 Rank: Sgt Company: A Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Navy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Decr 15th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters roll of Co for
Nov & Decr 1861

REMARKS.

Musters out roll reports
him. "Discharged for disability
Decr 15th 1861" Return reports
him "Disch'd for disability Decr 15th
1861 at Rolla Mo."

J H Stafford

Clerk.

✓ 425
Ferguson, John
Co *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216128	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Pvt

Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bella Mo. Nov 5, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1862.

Where *Bella Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

Parker

Ferguson John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Ferguson, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-one years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri
the fifteenth day of October, 1862.

Witness:
John Ferguson

No. 1
John Ferguson
Enlisted at Rolla, Mo.
Fifteenth of Oct. 1862
By John D. Crabb
Private Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____, 186 .
Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Halla

I, *John Ferguson*, born in *Scotland*
 in the State of _____ aged *Twenty one* years.
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *October* 186*6*,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Ferguson*
John Ferguson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *October* 186*6*

Before

Wm. D. Crabtree
Recruiting Officer
John Ferguson

John Ferguson
John Ferguson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Taylor
John T. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Ferguson*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
 complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm. D. Crabtree
Wm. D. Crabtree

Recruiting Officer.

Bowen Cavalry
Bowen Cavalry

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John Ferguson*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, That I am
thirty years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Wm. D. B. Patton

John Ferguson

John Ferguson

No.

John Ferguson

Enlisted at

Rolla, Mo.

By

Wm. D. B. Patton
Bravery Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

4

*also found misplaced
 Dec 4. 1875*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla



I,

John Ferguson born in *Scotland*

in the State of

aged

twenty one

years.

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this

fifteenth

day of

October

186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Ferguson*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla, Mo.

this

12

day of

October

186*2*

Before

Wm. D. Cratten
Recruiting Officer
John Ferguson

John Ferguson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John I. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

John Ferguson

Wm. D. Cratten
Recruiting Officer.

Brown Cavalry

+ 426
Ferguson, Thomas J.
Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8212751	25
2	8212831	27
3	8212914	28
4	8212986	29
5	8213067	30
6	8213136	31
7	8213201	32
8	8213319	33
9	Feb-114-1869	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Feb-114-69.

See also

F 1 9 Cav. Mo.
Thomas J. Ferguson
Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fah. 114 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 19, 1876.

Discharge furnished by
A.G.O. Aug. 24 1876 to
date June 30, 1862, by reason
of disability. Disability not
known.

G. A. Whitcomb

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Ferguson
At. Co. Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July
1/1862.

No M. & C. Roll on file
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. V. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Pitch
Copied.

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Ferguson
Pvt., Co. *7*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave
on account of sickness
Discharge applied
for.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark *Investigation fails to identify*
(over)

A. A. Fitch
Corrtd.

MAR 27

8213201

1963

the information to Me
File 114-69.

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Ferguson
Co. A, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8, Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson
Co. *A*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent pick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Bittell
Copyright.

F. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Ferguson

Col., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson

Det., Co. A., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heavens

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson

Co. A, Cav. Co. A, attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearsting

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Det., Capt. Stephens' Co., Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 31, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *July 16*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark *Fch-114-64*

Mounting

+ *Field George* #27

Co *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Parrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 3 5 5 1	26
2	8 2 1 3 6 0 0	27
3	8 2 4 1 7 6 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *13 Ill Inf*

9th Cav.
Ch. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Fields
Sgt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Dec. 1st 1864.

Book mark: _____

F. | **9th Cav.** | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Fields.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from 13th Ill.*

Infantry Aug. 1st 1861.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Fields

Harris Co. D., { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private horse marked in
retained here from Aug 1st*

*Remained here on subse-
quent rolls.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

OK Horse

L. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Field

Pri, Capt. Ing's Cav. Co., 13 Reg't Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug. 1. 61
at Rolla Mo for 3 yrs
Muster in not stated.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moxie

Fields, George

, Co. B, 100

Regt. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Field Supt
Co. B. 10th Mo. Cavalry

Discharged Dec. 1st 1861

RECEIVED
AND COLLECTED BY
CLERK

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 29th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no record~~
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
George Fields was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company D, 10th Regiment of Mc Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
^{1st} Muster, Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 3rd, 1864, he is reported
"Discharged for Disability December 1st 1861"
"Sergeant"
J. F.

M. J. F.
1868

Chas. F. Beck
A. A. General

428
Fields, George

Co B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Farrar*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Field, George</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ *San Peter* 429

Co *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216310	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Fin
Priv, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.⁺
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

+ *This Co. was distributed a-*
mong the Cos of the 10 Mo Cav.

Book mark: *Absent, not mustered.*

A W Allen

✓ *430*
Imp Robert J.

Co *J*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8215935*

2 *8216042*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert J. Smith

Pri, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Moore

L

9 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Link

Pri, Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton, Arkansas, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 25, 1862.

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓
Fisher, Lewis 431

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 1 4 1 3 7 25

2 8 2 1 4 2 2 6 26

3 27

4 28

5 29

6 30

7 31

8 32

9 33

10 34

11 35

12 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

Book Mark 2903-V.S. 89.

✓
See also

F | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis G. Fisher.

1 Lt., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded at Spring
field Aug. 10, 1861, since
Resigned

No M.C. Roll on file

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2403-718, 89.

A. W. Reid.

F.

9 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Fisher.

1st, Co. C. Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 15, 1861.**

Where

*Rolla, Mo.**

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Aug. 31st 1861,

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Also Mch. 8/89 Louis (over)

H. H. Reed.

MAR. 27

8214137

AL687a

G. Fisher is the
correct name of this
officer vide 2903. V.S.
1889.

1 *Det. 437, or Joseph.*
Linn, Charles

Co C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214147	26
2	8214252	27
3	8214310	28
4	8214388	29
5	8214513	30
6	8214609	31
7	8214690	32
8	8214753	33
9	8214862	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

J
Book Mark:

J
See also

7 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Flinn
1st, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Andriens

F. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Flinn
Pvt. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

7 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Flinn

Det. Co. 6, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

L | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Thum
But. Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. D. Andrews.

7 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Flinn

Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

F | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hines

5 Sept. Co. { **1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,**
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disappointed Sept.*
1st. 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed
(358) *Copyd.*

F.

9 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Flinn

6 *Sergt. Co. C*, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Sept.
1st, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed,

F. | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Eliot

Priv., Co. C, { Bowen's Cavalry, attached to
13 Illinois Volunteers.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

F

9 Cav. Mo.

Charles Flinn,

4 Supt. Co. C, Bowen's Battalion, Missouri Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1861.

Joined *or duty and enrolled:

When

*July 15, 1861.**

Where

*Rolla Mo. **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

✓
43.3
Link Mortimer
Co *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Leutenant Leutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8214923	26
2	8214989	27
3	8215061	28
4	8215134	29
5	8215209	30
6	8215296	31
7	8215379	32
8	38663967	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *10 Mo. Cav.*
1 Ala. Cav.

J

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martimer R. Flint

1st, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 9 Missouri Cavalry was consolidated with the 10 Missouri Cavalry in December, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Wicks

Captain

G

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

Montmar R. F. Smith

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
R.M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1901. (1st to 10th) Ballin
no cov. attached to 13 Reg't,
Ill Inf. Present.

Jan '02. (1st to 10th) Ballin
Present.

Feb to Apr 1902. absent on de-
tached service at marshfield
Mo since Feb 12 to 2, ordered
to join the Ballin with his
company.

May 1902 Present.

June 1902. Less June 1 to 2 Ballin
appointed 2nd Lt + transfer
to Staff, and Lieut Mullon
Said to be independent of service.
(R.M.) Present.

July to Sept 1902. (R.M.) Present
1st to 10th.

Oct to Dec 1902. Present, Quarter Master.

Book mark

Shannon

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mortimer R. Plunkett

12th, Co. *D*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service as Quarter master

of Battalion June 20. 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker
Copied.

5

9 Cav.

Mo.

Mortimer R. Flint

*1st Lt., Co. L, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as
Q. M. of Battalion*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

A | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mortimer R. Flint

12th., Co. *10*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Com detached*
Service at Marshfield

*This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mortimer R. Flint

1st, Co. *H*, Bowen's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed on*

detached service

at Marchfield Feb.

13th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Walker

1 | 9 Cav. | Mo.

Mortimer R. Flint

1st, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Missouri Cav.,
attached to 13 Illinois Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. Washin

24

9 Cav.

Mo.

Martine R. Hink

124, Co. D, { 1 Battalion Cavalry,
attached to 13 Illinois Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Oct 10. to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Walker

✓ 434
Thompson
Co *G*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215939	25
2	8216047	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L | **9 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isom Eliepin
Pri....., Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

(357)

E. H. Moore

Copyright

F | 9 Cav. Mo.

Isom Flippin

Pri, Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

Flippin Isom

9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Edson H. Huppert*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two months of age; that I have
~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the *First* day of *October* 186 *2*

Witness:

John Day

Edson H. Huppert
Mark

Discharged 186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Enlisted at

No.

Edson Huppert
Rauca Mo,

October 1st 186 *2*

By *J. H. D. Crashee*

Regiment of Cavalry

Hi

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

of

years of age; and I

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

Given at


the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Ralea*

Sam H. Hippien born in *Ball's Bluff* County
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *October* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Sam H. Hippien do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ralea Mo.*
this *1st* day of *October* 1862

Before *me, Elijah Perry,*
Justice of the Peace

Sam H. Hippien
(Mark)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Sam H. Hippien*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Light* hair. *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John H. Hatten
Lieut. &

Recruiting Officer.

Brown

✓ 435
Horrich, Phillip

Co G, 9 Missouri Cav.

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 1 5 8 9 0	25
2	8 2 1 5 9 9 6	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

9 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Horneich

1 Lt

, Co G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was assigned to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as
Co. L.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

G

9 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Horneick

1st, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

210

END